

**CORPORATION OF THE  
TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER REGION**

**COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW  
NO. 24-01-1655**

**JANUARY 17, 2024**



**THIS PAGE IS LEFT INTENTIONALLY BLANK.**

# HOW TO READ THE ZONING BY-LAW

## Administration

Explains the legal powers of zoning and how to interpret the document.

## Definitions

Provides the definitions of terms that can be found throughout the document.

Determines how to measure a "yard", such as a "side yard".

Determines what land uses mean (e.g. "Agriculture").

## General Provisions

Rules that apply in larger portions (or the entirety) of the Township.

Where to look if I am:

- Building a garage, shed, or swimming pool
- Adding an additional residential unit to my property
- Considering a home-based business

## Zone Classifications

Explains how land can be used and what can be constructed within each Zone.

Lists a number of "exceptions" or site-specific zones that have unique provisions or regulations.

## Schedules (Maps)

Identifies the zone applicable to each property within the Township.

Once the Zone is identified, see Zone Classifications.

# CONTENTS

HOW TO READ THE ZONING BY-LAW .....	4
CONTENTS.....	5
LIST OF FIGURES.....	11
LIST OF ZONING MAPS .....	11
ADMINISTRATION AND USAGE .....	12
1.1 Title .....	12
1.2 Application of By-law .....	12
1.3 Administration.....	12
1.4 Permits and Licences.....	12
1.5 Injunction.....	12
1.6 Violations and Penalties.....	12
1.7 Effective Date .....	13
1.8 Application of Regulations .....	13
1.9 Incorporation of Zoning Maps .....	13
1.10 Establishment of Zones.....	13
1.11 Interpretation of Zone Boundaries.....	14
1.12 Measurements.....	15
1.13 Interpretation of Words/Phrases .....	15
1.14 Clarity and Accuracy.....	16
1.15 Use of Holding Zone (H) Provisions .....	16
1.16 Repeal of Existing By-laws.....	17
1.17 Application of Other By-laws .....	17
1.18 Greater Restrictions of Other Jurisdictions .....	17
1.19 Buildings to be Moved.....	17
1.20 Building Permits.....	17
1.21 Transition Provisions.....	18
1.22 Minor Variances.....	19
2 DEFINITIONS .....	20
3 GENERAL PROVISIONS.....	42
3.1 Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	42
3.2 Cannabis Production Facility.....	45
3.3 Construction Uses .....	46
3.4 Easement.....	46
3.5 Encroachments on Required Minimum Yards .....	46
3.6 Exceptions to Height Limitations.....	47
3.7 Fences.....	47

3.8	Frontage on a Public Road .....	47
3.9	Home-Based Businesses .....	48
3.10	Hunting and Fishing Camps .....	49
3.11	Kennels.....	49
3.12	Lots With Less Lot Area and/or Lot Frontage Than Required.....	50
3.13	Lots with More Than One Zone .....	50
3.14	Mobile Homes .....	50
3.15	Model Homes .....	50
3.16	Non-Complying Buildings or Structures.....	50
3.17	Non-Conforming Uses.....	51
3.18	Non-Compliance Resulting from Conveyance or Expropriations.....	52
3.19	Noxious Uses .....	52
3.20	Occupancy of Incomplete Buildings .....	52
3.21	Occupancy of Vehicles .....	52
3.22	On-Farm Diversified Uses .....	52
3.23	Open Storage .....	53
3.24	Outdoor Furnaces.....	54
3.25	Outside Lighting Facilities .....	54
3.26	Ottawa River Floodplain .....	54
3.27	Parking and Loading Space Requirements.....	56
3.28	Pits and Quarries.....	59
3.29	Prohibited Forms of Dwelling Units.....	59
3.30	Public Uses of Lands.....	59
3.31	Recreational Vehicles .....	60
3.32	Separation Distances.....	60
3.33	Setbacks from Roads, Trails, and Waterbodies .....	62
3.34	Sight Triangles.....	65
3.35	Signs .....	65
3.36	Standards - Cumulative.....	65
3.37	Swimming Pools.....	66
3.38	Through Lots.....	66
3.39	Uses Permitted In all Zones .....	66
3.40	Uses Prohibited in all Zones .....	67
<b>4</b>	<b>ZONE CLASSIFICATIONS.....</b>	<b>68</b>
4.1	Zone Classifications .....	68
4.2	Exception Zones.....	69
<b>5</b>	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENTIAL ONE (R1) ZONES.....</b>	<b>70</b>
5.1	Permitted Uses .....	70
5.2	Zone Provisions.....	70
5.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures: .....	71

5.4	Exception Zones.....	71
5.5	Holding Zones.....	79
6	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENTIAL TWO (R2) ZONES .....</b>	<b>80</b>
6.1	Permitted Uses .....	80
6.2	Zone Provisions.....	80
6.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures: .....	81
6.4	Exception Zones: .....	81
6.5	Holding Zones.....	84
7	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENTIAL THREE (R3) ZONES .....</b>	<b>85</b>
7.1	Permitted Uses .....	85
7.2	Zone Provisions.....	86
7.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures: .....	87
7.4	Exception Zones.....	87
7.5	Holding Zones.....	90
8	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR LIMITED SERVICE RESIDENTIAL (LSR) ZONES .....</b>	<b>91</b>
8.1	Permitted Uses .....	91
8.2	Zone Provisions.....	91
8.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures: .....	92
8.4	Exception Zones.....	92
8.5	Holding Zones.....	93
9	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR MOBILE HOME PARK (MHP) ZONES .....</b>	<b>95</b>
9.1	Permitted Uses .....	95
9.2	Zone Provisions.....	95
9.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures: .....	96
9.4	Exception Zones.....	96
9.5	Holding Zones.....	96
10	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR GENERAL COMMERCIAL (GC) ZONES .....</b>	<b>97</b>
10.1	Permitted Uses .....	97
10.2	Zone Provisions.....	98
10.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	99
10.4	Exception Zones.....	99
10.5	Holding Zones.....	101
11	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR CAMPGROUND COMMERCIAL (CC) ZONES .....</b>	<b>103</b>
11.1	Permitted Uses .....	103
11.2	Zone Provisions.....	103
11.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	104
11.4	Exception Zones.....	104
11.5	Holding Zones.....	105

<b>12</b>	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR TOURISM COMMERCIAL (TC) ZONES .....</b>	<b>106</b>
12.1	Permitted Uses .....	106
12.2	Zone Provisions .....	107
12.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	107
12.4	Exception Zones.....	108
12.5	Holding Zones .....	116
<b>13</b>	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR MIXED USE COMMERCIAL (MC) ZONES .....</b>	<b>119</b>
13.1	Permitted Uses .....	119
13.2	Zone Provisions.....	120
13.3	Exception Zones.....	121
<b>14</b>	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR GENERAL INDUSTRIAL (GM) ZONES .....</b>	<b>123</b>
14.1	Permitted Uses .....	123
14.2	Zone Provisions.....	123
14.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	124
14.4	Exception Zones.....	124
14.5	Holding Zones .....	126
<b>15</b>	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR MINING INDUSTRIAL (MM) ZONES .....</b>	<b>128</b>
15.1	Permitted Uses .....	128
15.2	Zone Provisions.....	128
15.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	129
<b>16</b>	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIAL (EM) ZONES .....</b>	<b>130</b>
16.1	Permitted Uses .....	130
16.2	Zone Provisions.....	130
16.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	131
16.4	Exception Zones.....	131
16.5	Holding Zones .....	131
<b>17</b>	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIAL RESERVE - SAND &amp; GRAVEL (EMR-SG) ZONES .....</b>	<b>132</b>
17.1	Permitted Uses .....	132
17.2	Zone Provisions.....	132
17.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	132
17.4	Exception Zones.....	133
17.5	Holding Zones .....	133
<b>18</b>	<b>REQUIREMENTS FOR EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIAL RESERVE - BEDROCK (EMR-B) ZONES.....</b>	<b>134</b>
18.1	Permitted Uses .....	134
18.2	Zone Provisions.....	134
18.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	134

18.4	Exception Zones.....	135
19	REQUIREMENTS FOR DISPOSAL INDUSTRIAL (DM) ZONES .....	136
19.1	Permitted Uses .....	136
19.2	Zone Provisions.....	136
19.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	137
19.4	Exception Zones.....	137
19.5	Holding Zones.....	137
20	REQUIREMENTS FOR COMMUNITY FACILITY (CF) ZONES .....	138
20.1	Permitted Uses .....	138
20.2	Zone Provisions.....	138
20.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	139
20.4	Exception Zones.....	139
20.5	Holding Zones.....	140
21	REQUIREMENTS FOR AGRICULTURE (A) ZONES.....	142
21.1	Permitted Uses .....	142
21.2	Zone Provisions.....	142
21.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	143
21.4	Exception Zones.....	144
21.5	Holding Zones.....	157
22	REQUIREMENTS FOR RURAL (RU) ZONES .....	158
22.1	Permitted Uses .....	158
22.2	Zone Provisions.....	159
22.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	159
22.4	Exception Zones.....	160
22.5	Holding Zones.....	173
23	REQUIREMENTS FOR ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION (EP) ZONES.....	175
23.1	Permitted Uses .....	175
23.2	Zone Provisions.....	175
23.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	176
23.4	Exception Zones: .....	176
23.5	Holding Zones.....	176
24	REQUIREMENTS FOR OPEN SPACE (OS) ZONES.....	177
24.1	Permitted Uses .....	177
24.2	Zone Provisions.....	177
24.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	177
24.4	Exception Zones.....	178
24.5	Holding Zones.....	179



25	REQUIREMENTS FOR WATERFRONT VICINITY (WV) ZONES.....	180
25.1	Permitted Uses .....	180
25.2	Zone Provisions.....	180
25.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	181
25.4	Exception Zones.....	182
25.5	Holding Zones .....	194
26	REQUIREMENTS FOR FUTURE DEVELOPMENT (FD) ZONES .....	197
26.1	Permitted Uses .....	197
26.2	Zone Provisions.....	197
26.3	Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures .....	197
26.4	Exception Zones.....	197
26.5	Holding Zones .....	197

# LIST OF FIGURES

Illustration of Floodplain.....	26
Illustration of Typical Lot with Setbacks.....	26
Illustration of Shoreline Activity Area and Setbacks.....	64

# LIST OF ZONING MAPS

- Schedule A - West Half Westmeath
- Schedule B - East Half Westmeath
- Schedule C - West Half of Ross
- Schedule D - East Half of Ross
- Schedule E - Inset Maps 1-6
- Schedule F - Inset Maps 7-11

# ADMINISTRATION AND USAGE

---

## 1.1 TITLE

This By-law shall be known and cited as "The Township of Whitewater Region Comprehensive Zoning By-law".

## 1.2 APPLICATION OF BY-LAW

For the purpose of this By-law all the lands within the boundaries of the Township of Whitewater Region are hereby divided into various Zones to which the provisions and regulations herein shall respectively apply.

## 1.3 ADMINISTRATION

This By-law shall be administered by the Planner, By-law Enforcement Officer, Chief Building Official and Clerk, or any other person as Council designates.

## 1.4 PERMITS AND LICENCES

No Municipal permit, certificate or licence shall be issued for a proposed use of land, including any establishment, enlargement, alteration or change in use of any building or structure, that contravenes any provision of this By-law.

## 1.5 INJUNCTION

In case the whole, or any part of, any building or structure is, or is to be, used, erected, structurally altered, enlarged or extended or the whole or any part of any lot is, or is to be used, in contravention of this By-law, such contravention may be restrained by action at the instance of the Township or of any ratepayer pursuant to the provisions of all applicable statutes and regulations in force at the time of the contravention.

## 1.6 VIOLATIONS AND PENALTIES

Any person guilty of an offence and convicted of a breach of any of the provisions of this By-law shall be liable:

- a) On a first conviction to a fine of not more than \$25,000.00; and
- b) On a subsequent conviction to a fine of not more than \$10,000.00 for each day or part thereof upon which the contravention has continued after the day on which the person was first convicted.

**CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**1.0 ADMINISTRATION AND USAGE**

---

Every corporation which contravenes any provision of this By-law on conviction is liable:

- a) On a first conviction to a fine of not more than \$50,000.00 and
- b) On a subsequent conviction a fine of not more than \$25,000.00 for each day or part thereof upon which the contravention has continued after the day on which the corporation was first convicted.

Every such penalty described herein is subject to the provisions of Section 67 of the Planning Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.13, as amended, and will change from time to time in accordance with the Act.

### **1.7 EFFECTIVE DATE**

This By-law shall come into effect on the date of adoption by the Council of the Township of Whitewater Region, and in accordance with Section 34 of the *Planning Act*, as amended.

### **1.8 APPLICATION OF REGULATIONS**

No person shall within any Zone or Defined Area, use any land or erect, build, construct, reconstruct, relocate, excavate for, alter, add to, enlarge, extend or use any building or structure, except in conformity with this By-law for the Zone or Defined Area in which such land, building, structure or use is located.

### **1.9 INCORPORATION OF ZONING MAPS**

The location and boundaries of the Zones and Defined Areas (see Section 1.11) established by this By-law as shown on Schedules A through F, together with everything shown thereon and all succeeding amendments thereto, are hereby incorporated in and declared to form part of this By-law.

### **1.10 ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONES**

- a) For the purpose of this By-law Schedules A through F shall be referred to as the Zoning Maps for the Township of Whitewater Region and the Zoning Maps shall be divided into the following Zones and such Zones are shown on the Zoning Maps by symbols consisting of letters and numbers or letters or symbols only as the case may be, as listed below:
- b) The symbols listed in subsection a) shall be used to refer to land, buildings, and structures and to the use thereof permitted by this By-law in the said Zones, and whenever in this By-law the word "Zone" is used, preceded by any of the said symbols, such Zones shall mean any area within the Township delineated on the Zoning Maps and designated thereon by the said symbol.

## **1.11 INTERPRETATION OF ZONE BOUNDARIES**

Where any uncertainty exists as to the location of the boundary of any of the said zones as shown on the Zoning Maps, the following shall apply:

- a) The boundary of the Zones is the centre lines of the road allowance, alleys or the lot lines and the projection thereof, unless otherwise shown;
- b) Where Zone boundaries are indicated as approximately following lot lines shown on a registered plan of subdivision, such lot lines shall be deemed to be the said boundary;
- c) Where Zone boundaries are indicated as approximately parallel to the street line and the distance from such street line is not indicated, such Zone boundaries shall be construed as being parallel to such street line and the distance therefore shall be determined by the use of the scale shown on the Zoning Maps;
- d) Where a street, private road, or electrical transmission line right-of-way, or watercourse included on the map is included within the Zone of the adjoining property on either side, and where such street, private road, right-of way, or watercourse serves as a boundary between two or more different Zones, a line midway in such street, private road, right-of-way, or watercourse and extending in the general direction of the long division thereof is considered the boundary between Zones, unless specifically indicated otherwise;
- e) Where a dedicated street, or right-of-way shown on the map is closed, the property formerly in said street, or right-of-way shall be included within the Zone of the adjoining property on either side of the said closed street, or right-of-way, and the Zone boundary shall be the former centreline of said closed street, or right-of-way;
- f) Where a Zone boundary is indicated as following the edge of a watercourse, the boundary shall follow the top of bank of such watercourse and, in the event that the top of bank of such watercourse changes, the boundary shall be taken as having moved with the top of bank;
- g) Where a Zone boundary is indicated as following the shoreline of a Watercourse, the boundary shall follow the water's edge and, if the water's edge changes, the boundary shall be taken as having moved with the said water's edge;
- h) Wherever it occurs, the corporate limit of the Township is the boundary of the Zone adjacent to it;
- i) Where any setback is related to a Zone boundary which has moved under circumstances referred to in subsections (f) or (g) above, the point of line of reference of such setback shall be taken as equally moved;

- j) Where any Zone boundary is left uncertain after application of the preceding provisions, then the boundary line shall be determined according to the scale on the Zoning Maps in the office of the Planner; and/or,
- k) In instances where the boundaries of natural heritage features, watercourses, natural hazards are verified in the field and differ from the Environmental Protection (EP) Zone shown on the Schedules to this By-law, the boundaries of the EP Zone may be modified to match the verified boundaries of those features or hazards without an amendment to this By-law.

## **1.12 MEASUREMENTS**

Where linear distances, other than those referring to vertical measurements are specified, such linear distances are measured on a horizontal plane.

## **1.13 INTERPRETATION OF WORDS/PHRASES**

- a) Minimum Requirements - In interpreting and applying the provisions of this By-law, the said provisions are held to be the minimum requirements. Except for those specifically stated as being maximum, any numerical figures in this By-law shall be the minimum requirements.
- b) Meaning of Use - Unless the context otherwise requires, the expression "use" or "to use" in this By-law shall include anything done or permitted to be done by the owner or occupant of any land, building, or structure, directly or indirectly, by or through any trustee, tenant, servant, or agent, acting for or with the knowledge or consent of such owner or occupant, for the purpose of making use of the said land, building or structure.
- c) Meaning of Shall - In this By-law, the word "shall" shall always be construed as mandatory.
- d) Meaning of Building or Structure - A "building" or "structure" as defined herein shall include any part thereof.
- e) Number and Gender - In this By-law, unless the contrary intention appears otherwise, words importing the singular number or the masculine gender only shall include more persons, parties, or things of the same kind than one, and females as well as males, and the converse.
- f) Special Use Regulations for Exception Zones - To each Exception within any Zone there shall apply such special use regulations as may be established by this By-law with respect to such Exception and, in addition to such special use regulations, all provisions of this By-law including the general regulations applicable to the Zone within which the

**CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**1.0 ADMINISTRATION AND USAGE**

---

Exception is located shall apply to the Exception; provided that, and unless a contrary intention appears from the special use regulations:

- i) If the special use regulations are different from the corresponding regulations of this By-law, including the general regulations applicable to the Zone within which the Exception is located, the special use regulations shall supersede and prevail over such corresponding regulations of this By-law;
- ii) If the special use regulations establish one or more specifically permitted uses for the Exception, such permitted use or uses shall be the only purpose or purposes for which the Exception Zone may be used; and,
- iii) If the special use regulations specifically permit one or more uses in addition to those otherwise permitted in the Zone within which the Exception is located, any and all of the other special use regulations applicable to the Exception Zone shall apply only to the additional permitted use or uses and not to uses otherwise permitted in the Zone.

### **1.14 CLARITY AND ACCURACY**

In the development of this By-Law, every effort is made to ensure clarity and accuracy. This By-Law is a complex and detailed document, and inadvertent inconsistencies and errors may have occurred in its development. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-Law, corrections to technical errors including typographical, grammatical, spelling, section numbering, metric conversion, transposition errors and minor mapping irregularities may be made to this By-Law without formal amendment under the *Planning Act* and will not require public notification.

### **1.15 USE OF HOLDING ZONE (H) PROVISIONS**

- a) Where the zoning applying to any lot includes the symbol (H) suffixed to any Zone symbol, the provisions of the Planning Act shall apply to such lands until such time as the By-law is amended to remove the holding symbol (H).

Application of the (H) symbol indicates that development of the lands is premature at the present time. However, it does indicate the use to which lands, buildings or structures may be put at such time in the future as the holding symbol is removed by amendment to this By-law. The Official Plan outlines the criteria to be satisfied in order to remove the holding symbol (H).

- b) The passing of such an amendment only requires that notice be given of Council's intention to pass the by-law and the earliest date on which Council will meet to consider the matter. Upon adoption there is no further notice of passing required nor any appeal

period as with regular zoning by-law amendments. Only the applicant has the right to refer the matter to the Ontario Land Tribunal if Council refuses to pass the by-law.

### **1.16 REPEAL OF EXISTING BY-LAWS**

From the coming into force of this by-law, all previous by-laws passed under Section 34 of the Planning Act, as amended, or a predecessor thereof, shall be deemed to have been repealed except to the extent that any of the said by-laws prohibit the use of any land, building or structure for a purpose that is also prohibited by this By-law.

### **1.17 APPLICATION OF OTHER BY-LAWS**

Nothing in this By-law shall serve to relieve any person from the obligation to comply with the requirements of the Ontario Building Code or any other By-law of the Township in force from time to time or the obligation to obtain any licence, permit, authority or approval required under any by-law of the Township.

### **1.18 GREATER RESTRICTIONS OF OTHER JURISDICTIONS**

Nothing in this By-law shall reduce the severity of restrictions lawfully imposed by a governmental authority having jurisdiction to make such restriction.

### **1.19 BUILDINGS TO BE MOVED**

No building, residential or otherwise, shall be moved within the limits of the Township or shall be moved into the Township from outside, without a permit from the Chief Building Official.

### **1.20 BUILDING PERMITS**

In addition to fulfilling the requirements of any by-law enacted pursuant to Section 34 of the Planning Act, as amended, no person shall commence to use any lands or erect, occupy, alter, enlarge or use any buildings or structures until he has applied for and received from the Chief Building Official, a building permit as herein provided.

#### **1.20.1 Building Permit Requirements**

Unless deemed unnecessary by the Chief Building Official, an application for Building Permit shall be accompanied by a plan in duplicate, drawn to scale, in metric, and based on an accurate depiction of the property lines showing and containing:

- a) The true shape and dimensions of the lot to be built upon or otherwise developed;
- b) The proposed location, grade, height and dimensions of any buildings, structures, use or work proposed for the lot;



- c) The proposed locations and dimensions of any yards, setbacks, landscaping, off-street parking spaces or off-street loading facilities required by this By-law;
- d) The location on the lot of every building thereon;
- e) A detailed drawing of each building and structure indicating the type of material to be used;
- f) A statement, signed by the owner or his agent duly authorized thereunto in writing, disclosing the exact use proposed for each building aforesaid and giving all information necessary to determine whether or not such building and the proposed use thereof conforms with the requirements of this By-law; and,
- g) The lack of a survey or a mistake does not relieve any person from liability for not complying with the requirements of this By-law, i.e., responsibility is not upon the Township, whose rights are preserved even in the case of a mistake of its own Official.

## **1.21 TRANSITION PROVISIONS**

### **1.21.1 Complete Applications for a Building Permit**

- a) Nothing in this By-law prevents the development or use of a lot or a building for which a complete application for a building permit was received by the Township on or before the date of passing of this By-law, if the development or use complies, or the building permit application is amended to comply, with the provisions of the applicable former zoning by-law as it read immediately prior to the passing of this By-law.

### **1.21.2 Other Types of Complete Applications**

- a) Where a complete application was received by the Township on or before the date of passing of this By-law for the development or use of a lot or one or more buildings, approval may be granted in the context of the applicable former zoning by-law as it read immediately prior to the passing of this By-law, for one or more of the following applications where they are consistent with the intent of the complete application:
  - i) Any application under Section 45 of the *Planning Act*;
  - ii) Site plan control approval pursuant to Section 41 of the *Planning Act*;
  - iii) Consent pursuant to Section 53 of the *Planning Act*;
  - iv) Draft plan of subdivision pursuant to Section 51 of the *Planning Act* or a description under the Condominium Act, 1998, S.O. 1998, c.19;

**THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER REGION**  
**COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**1.0 ADMINISTRATION AND USAGE**

---

- v) Payment in lieu of parking agreement pursuant to Section 40 of the *Planning Act*; and
  - vi) A part lot control exemption pursuant to Section 50 of the *Planning Act*.
- b) Where the development or use of a lot or one or more buildings qualifies under subsection 1.21.2 a), a building permit may be issued after final approval is received for all required applications if the development or use complies, or the building permit application for the development or use is amended to comply, with the provisions of the applicable former zoning by-law as it read immediately prior to the passing of this By-law.
- c) Nothing in this By-law applies so as to continue the exemption provided by Section 1.21.2 beyond the issuance of the final building permit upon which the exemptions are founded.

## **1.22 MINOR VARIANCES**

### **1.22.1 Continuation of Approved Variances**

- a) During the two-year period commencing on the date of passing of this By-law, a building permit may be issued in the context of the applicable former zoning by-law as it read immediately prior to the passing of this By-law for any development subject to one or more approved minor variances under the provisions of the applicable former zoning by-law.

## DEFINITIONS

---

**For the purpose of this By-law the definitions and interpretations of this section shall apply.**

**Abandoned** means the failure, in the opinion of the Zoning Administrator, to proceed expeditiously with construction work during any continuous 12-month period.

**Abattoir** means a building, structure or lot or part thereof used for the slaughter of livestock or other animals for the purpose of processing or rendering.

**Accessory** when used to describe a use, building or structure, means a use, or a detached building or structure, that is naturally and normally incidental, subordinate and exclusively devoted to supporting the principal use, building or structure and located on the same lot therewith. This does not include an accessory residence unless otherwise specified.

**Aggregate** means gravel, sand, clay, earth, shale, stone, limestone, dolostone, sandstone, marble, granite and rock other than metallic ores.

**Agricultural Commercial Establishment** means the use of land, buildings or structures for the wholesale or retail sales of goods that are necessary to support agricultural uses. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, these include such goods as farm machinery and equipment, products used for the housing and husbandry of livestock, poultry and fur bearing animals, and sub-surface drainage materials and equipment. This definition shall also include such goods and services as the selling, processing and storage of seed, feed and fertilizer and chemical products.

**Agricultural Uses** means:

- i) Growing of crops, including nursery, biomass, and horticultural crops;
- ii) Raising of livestock;
- iii) Raising of other animals for food, fur or fibre, including poultry and fish;
- iv) Aquaculture;
- v) Apiaries;
- vi) Limited on-site processing activities;
- vii) Associated on-farm buildings and structures; and,
- viii) Farm help accommodations.

Agricultural Uses include a Hobby Farm but shall not include a Cannabis Production Facility.

**Agriculture-Related Uses** means farm-related commercial and farm-related industrial uses that are directly related to farm operations in the area, support agriculture, benefit from being in proximity to farm operations, and provide direct products and/or services to farm operations as a primary activity.

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Agri-Tourism Uses** means those farm-related tourism uses, including limited accommodation such as a bed and breakfast and country inns, that promote the enjoyment, education or activities related to the farm operation or in proximity to farm operations.

**Air Treatment Control** means the functional use of industrial grade multi-stage carbon filtration system, or similar technology, to reduce and/or treat the emission of pollen, dust and odours expelled from a facility and sized accordingly in comparison to the facility it serves as designed by a qualified person.

**Airfield, Private** means land used for the purpose of the landing, storing, taxiing or taking-off of private aircraft and uses, buildings and structures accessory thereto, but not an airport under the regulation of Transport Canada.

**Airport** means the use of land licensed by Transport Canada for the landing and take-off of commercial and/or private aircraft and shall include any buildings or structures accessory thereto.

**Alter** means any alteration in a bearing wall or partition or column, beam, girder or other supporting member of a building or structure or any increase in area or volume of a building or structure. When used in reference to a lot, the word alter means to decrease the width, depth or area of any required yard, setback, landscaped open space or parking area, or to change the location of any boundary of such lot with respect to a street or lane. The words "altered" and "alteration" shall have a corresponding meaning.

**Animal Hospital** means a building or structure where domestic animals, birds or other livestock are treated and where domestic animals or birds are kept for treatment only and shall include the clinic of a registered veterinarian.

**ANSI (Area of Natural and Scientific Interest)** means an area of land or water containing natural heritage landscapes or features that have been identified as having life science or earth science values related to protection, scientific study or education.

**Antique Furniture Restoration Workshop, Cabinet-Making Shop and Showroom** means an establishment engaged in the refinishing and restoration of antique furniture and includes a cabinet-making shop, and a showroom for the storage, and display of the finished product.

**Apartment Building** means a building that has five or more dwelling units and each dwelling unit has a separate entrance through a common interior area. A building that was originally constructed as a detached house, semi-detached house or townhouse and has one or more additional residential units is not an apartment building.

**Artist Studio/Maker Space** means an establishment used for the workplace and limited retail sales of a permanent resident of the property who is producing or making and selling custom-made artisanal goods in limited quantities, using techniques that do not involve mass-production.

**Asphalt Manufacturing Plant** means an industrial facility used for the production of asphalt for immediate use in the paving of roads and driveways and the damp-proofing of buildings or structures.

**Asphalt Plant, Portable** means a facility operated by, or on behalf of, a public road authority for a particular construction project, with equipment designed to heat and dry aggregate and to mix aggregate with bituminous asphalt to produce asphalt paving material and includes the stockpiling and storage of bulk materials used in the process. Such a facility is not of permanent construction, but is designed to be dismantled and moved to another location as required.

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Assembly Hall** means a building or part of a building in which facilities are provided for such purposes as meetings of civic, education, political, religious or social purposes, and shall include a banquet hall.

**Attached** means a building otherwise complete in itself, which depends for structural support, or complete enclosure, upon a division wall or walls shared in common with adjacent building or buildings.

**Automotive-Store** means an establishment primarily engaged in the retail sale of vehicle parts, accessories and tools. Accessory uses may include service bays for performing maintenance repair operations on motor vehicles.

**Automotive-Body Shop** means a building or structure used for the painting or repairing of automobile bodies or fenders but shall not include a salvage yard.

**Automotive-Car Wash** means a building or structure containing facilities for washing automobiles, either by production line methods and mechanical services or by a self-service operation.

**Automotive-Commercial Garage** means a building where all functions of an automobile service station may be carried out and where major repairs of motor vehicles may be performed, including body work and welding but shall not include dismantling of motor vehicles for scrap or the storage of motor vehicles awaiting scrapping.

**Automotive-Gasoline Bar** means one or more pump islands, each consisting of one or more gasoline pumps, and shelter, and may include electric vehicle charging stations, which shall not be used for the sale of any product other than liquids and small accessories required for the operation of motor vehicles and shall not be used for repairs, oil changes or greasing.

**Automotive-Service Station** means a building or place where gasoline, grease, anti-freeze, tires, tubes, tire accessories, electric light bulbs, spark plugs and batteries for motor vehicles are stored or kept for sale, or where motor vehicles may be oiled, greased or washed, or have their ignition adjusted, tires inflated or batteries changed, or where only minor or running repairs essential to the actual operation of motor vehicles are executed or performed.

**Automotive-Vehicle Sales or Rental Establishment** means an establishment having as its main use the storage of vehicles for sale, rent or lease. Accessory uses may include facilities for the repair or maintenance of such vehicles.

**Basement** means that portion of a building between two floor levels which is partly underground but which has at least one-half of its height from finished floor to finished ceiling above adjacent finished grade as approved.

**Bed and Breakfast Establishment** means a private single-detached dwelling in which there are up to four rooms for rent for sleeping accommodation for overnight guests only and may include the provision of meals. This definition does not include any establishment defined elsewhere in this By-law.

**Berm** means a landscaped mound of earth and/or stones.

**Boathouse** means a detached one-storey, accessory building or structure which is designed or used for the sheltering of a boat or other form of water transportation and the storage of household equipment incidental to the residential use of the property and shall not be used for human habitation nor contain food preparation or sanitary facilities.

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Buffer Strip** means an area to be used only for the purpose of screening land, buildings, or other structures by the planting and maintenance of trees or shrubs or the construction and maintenance of a berm.

**Building** means any structure used or designed to be used for shelter, accommodation or enclosure of persons, animals or chattels, or as defined in the Ontario Building Code, 1992, S.O. 1992, c. 23, as amended from time to time or any successor thereof, but does not include a vehicle.

**Building Envelope** means the buildable area on a lot, defined by the minimum front yard depth, rear yard depth, side yard width and maximum height requirements, within which a building can be erected.

**Building, Principal** means a building in which is carried on the principal purpose for which the lot is used. In a residential zone the dwelling is the principal building.

**Building Supply Store** means an establishment engaged in the selling of building supplies including lumber, mill work, siding, roofing, electrical, heating, air conditions and similar items.

**Bunkie - See Cabin, Sleeping**

**Bus Storage and Maintenance Establishment** means a building or part of a building, or area of land, used for the storage and repair or maintenance of buses.

**Cabin, Sleeping** means a building containing not more than two sleeping rooms, which building shall not include cooking facilities, sanitary facilities, and is not connected to any plumbing facilities.

**Camping Establishment** means a tourist establishment consisting of at least five camping lots and comprising land used or maintained as grounds for the camping or parking of recreational vehicles and tents.

**Cannabis** means a genus of flowering plants in the family *Cannabaceae*. Synonyms include but are not limited to marijuana, and marijuana. This definition does not include the industrial or agricultural production of hemp (a source of foodstuffs [hemp milk, hemp seed, hemp oil], fiber and biofuels).

**Cannabis Production Facility** means lands, buildings or structures used for growing, producing, processing, testing, destroying, packaging and/or shipping of cannabis authorized by an issued license or registration by the Federal Minister of Health, pursuant to the Cannabis Regulations, SOR/2018-144, to the *Cannabis Act*, SC 2018, c 16, the *Controlled Drugs and Substances Act*, SC 1996, c 19 and the *Food and Drugs Act*, RSC 1985, as amended from time to time, or any successors thereto.

**Cemetery** means a cemetery, columbarium, or mausoleum within the meaning of the *Cemetery Act* of Ontario.

**Clinic** means a building or part thereof, used exclusively by physicians, dentists, their staff, and their patients for the purpose of consultation, diagnosis, and office treatment. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, a clinic may include administrative offices, waiting rooms, treatment rooms, laboratories, pharmacies, and dispensaries directly associated with the clinic, but shall not include accommodation for in-patient care or operating rooms.

**Commercial School** means a school operated by an individual or company on a for-profit basis, providing instruction in a specific trade, skill, vocation, service or for general learning.

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Community Centre** means any tract of land or buildings or any part of any buildings used for community activities whether used for commercial purposes or not, and the control of which is vested in the municipality, a local board or agent thereof.

**Concrete Manufacturing Plant** means an industrial facility used for the production of concrete for immediate use in the construction of buildings, structure, roads or driveways. This definition also means the manufacturing of finished concrete products and may include the retail sale of such products.

**Conservation Uses** means the use of land for the purpose of planned management of natural resources, including:

- i) Forestry uses;
- ii) Wildlife and Fisheries Management Uses; and,
- iii) Watershed Management and Flood and Erosion Control Facilities.

**Contractor's Yard or Shop** means an area of land of a contractor of any building trade where equipment and material are stored or where a contractor performs shop or assembly work but does not include any other yard or establishment otherwise defined or classified herein.

**Convenience Retail Store** means a retail store serving the daily or occasional needs of the residents in the immediate area with a variety of goods such as, but not limited to, groceries, meats, beverages, dairy products, patent medicines, sundries, tobacco, stationery, hardware, magazines and newspapers.

**Cottage** means a building to accommodate one or more guests for temporary occupancy,

- i) that contains at least two rooms;
- ii) that is at least partially furnished; and
- iii) in which the guest may be permitted to prepare and cook food.

**Cottage Establishment** means a tourist establishment comprising of two or more cottages owned or leased by the same person. Cabin establishment shall have a corresponding meaning.

**Day Care Facilities** means a premises operated by a person licensed under the Child Care & Early Years Act to operate a child care centre for the purpose of providing temporary care to children for a continuous period not to exceed twenty-four (24) hours. Day care facilities may also include a premises for the purpose of providing temporary care to adults with special needs for a continuous period not to exceed twenty-four (24) hours.

**Day Nursery** means a building or part thereof duly licensed by the Province of Ontario for use as a facility for the day-time care of children.

**Development** means the use of land, buildings or structures, or the erection or locating of buildings or structures for such purposes as are set out in this By-law within the municipality or within any defined area or areas or abutting on any defined highway or part of a highway.

**Drive-Through Facilities** means the use of land, buildings, or structures to provide or dispense products or services through an attendant, window or automated machine to persons who are expected to remain within their motorized vehicle.

**Driveway** means a vehicle access provided between a street or lane and a parking area or a loading space, or between two parking areas, but does not include a parking aisle.

**CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**2.0 DEFINITIONS**

---

**Dry Cleaning Establishment** means a building used for the purpose of receiving articles or goods of fabric to be subjected to the process of dry cleaning, dry dyeing or cleaning elsewhere and for the pressing and/or distribution of any such articles or goods which have been subjected to any such process.

**Dwelling Unit** means living accommodation for a person or persons living together as a single household unit, in which both food preparation and sanitary facilities are provided for the exclusive use of the occupants of the unit.

- a) **Single Detached Dwelling** means a building that includes a principal building with only one dwelling unit;
- b) **Semi-Detached Dwelling** means a building that has two dwelling units, and no dwelling unit is entirely or partially above another;
- c) **Duplex Dwelling** means a building that has two dwelling units, where one dwelling unit is entirely or partially above another;
- d) **Triplex Dwelling** means a building that has three dwelling units, with at least one dwelling unit entirely or partially above another. A single detached dwelling or semi-detached dwelling that has one or more additional residential units is not a triplex;
- e) **Fourplex Dwelling** means a building that has four dwelling units, with at least one dwelling unit entirely or partially above another. A single detached, semi-detached or townhouse dwelling that has one or more additional residential units is not a fourplex;
- f) **Townhouse Dwelling (Street)** means a building that has three or more dwelling units, and no dwelling unit is entirely or partially above another. The dwelling units share a sidewall with a neighbouring unit and typically have a front yard and a rear yard. The front yard, and main entrance abut a public street, and vehicular access is provided directly to the unit from a public street;
- g) **Townhouse Dwelling (Block)** means a building that has three or more dwelling units, and no dwelling unit is entirely or partially above another. They share a sidewall with a neighbouring unit and typically have a front yard and a rear yard. The front yard, and main entrance abut a private road or laneway; and,
- h) **Apartment Dwelling Unit** means a self-contained residential dwelling unit in an apartment building, or incorporated into a mixed-use building.
- i) **Accessory Dwelling Units** means a dwelling unit accessory to a permitted non-residential use.
- j) **Staff Dormitory Dwelling** means an accessory sleeping accommodation for employees.
- k) **Additional Residential Unit (Attached)** means a self-contained residential unit with kitchen and bathroom facilities within a single detached or semi-detached dwelling on the same lot that accommodates the principal dwelling unit.
- l) **Additional Residential Unit (Detached)** means a self-contained residential unit with kitchen and bathroom facilities on the same lot that accommodates the principal single detached or semi-detached dwelling unit.

**Dwelling Unit Area** means the aggregate of the floor area of all habitable rooms, hallways and lobbies within a dwelling unit, excluding the thickness of any exterior walls.



# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Eating Establishment** means a building or part of a building where food is offered for sale or sold to the public for immediate consumption therein and includes a restaurant, cafe, cafeteria, ice cream parlour, tea or lunch room, dairy bar, coffee shop, snack bar, refreshment room or stand or a mobile food vehicle.

**Eating Establishment, Drive-In** means a premises consisting of a building or structure, together with a parking lot, from which food, refreshments, dairy products or beverages are offered for sale or sold to the public for consumption either in automobiles parked on the parking lot or for consumption elsewhere on the premises, but not necessarily within such building or structure, and does not include any other use defined in this By-law.

**Eating Establishment, Full Service** means a building or part thereof where food is prepared and offered for retail sale to the public for immediate consumption either on or off the premises.

**Eating Establishment, Take-Out** means a building or structure used for the sale of food to the general public and from which food is made available to the customer from within the building. No provision is made for consumption of the food within the customer's car, within the building or elsewhere on the site.

**Erect** means build, construct, reconstruct, alter, enlarge or relocate and without limiting the generality of the foregoing, shall include any preliminary physical operations such as cutting, grading, excavating, berming, piling, cribbing, filling or drainage, or any altering of any existing building by an addition, deletion, enlargement, extension or other structural change.

**Established Building Line** means the average distance from the street line to existing buildings on the same side of a street within 150 metres of a lot, where a minimum of 3 dwellings have been built within this area prior to the date of passing of this By-law.

**Existing** means existing as of the date of final passage of this By-law.

**Exterior Side Wall** means the primary exterior wall (facade) of a building, that is not a permitted projection or an attached garage or carport, which is located abutting the exterior side lot line.

**Farmer's Market** means a building or property where open spaces, stalls or sale areas that are not separated by permanent walls (but may have removable partitions), are leased, rented or otherwise provided to more than three individual vendors for the sale of local produce and food products as well as the goods of local artists and artisans to the general public.

**Farm Help Accommodation** means residential accommodation for farm help where the accommodation is located on the same lot as a full-time operating farm.

**Farm, Limited** means land used for growing and harvesting field, bush, vine, forest or tree crops or grazing and does not include a farm dwelling and accessory buildings and uses.

**Farm Produce Sales Outlet** means a fruit, vegetable, flower or farm produce stand set up as an accessory use on a farm, used for the sale or produce from that same agricultural use.

**Financial Institution** means an institution where money is deposited, kept, lent and exchanged and shall include Trust Companies, Credit Unions, banks and other similar financial institutions.

**Flood** means a temporary rise in the water level resulting in the inundation of areas adjacent to a watercourse not ordinarily covered by water.

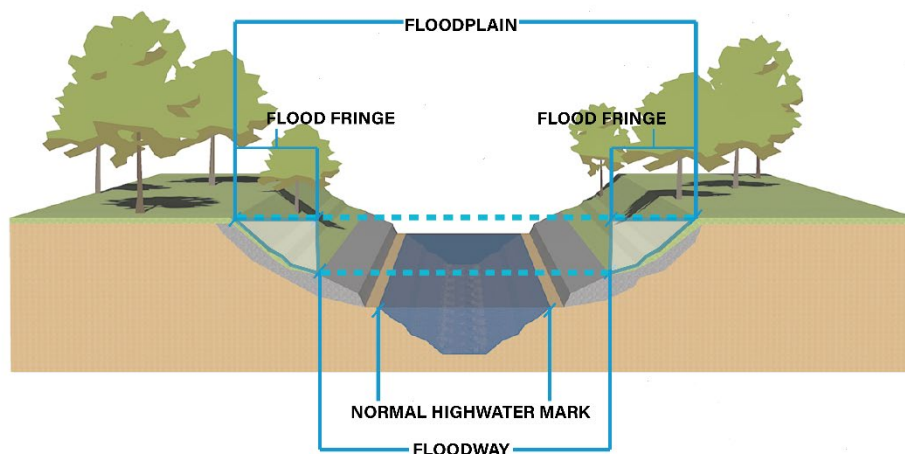
**Flood Fringe** means the outer portion of the flood plain between the floodway and the upper elevation of the flood plain limit. Depths and velocities of flooding are generally less severe in the flood fringe than those experienced in the floodway..

## CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

### 2.0 DEFINITIONS

**Flood Plain** means the area of land within a watershed which is subject to inundation during a flooding event. This area shall be calculated as being the area that would be flooded with an expected average frequency of once in a hundred years. Lands subject to flooding shall have a corresponding meaning.

#### *Illustration of Flood Plain*



**Flood Plain Concept, Two Zone** means the concept where a floodplain is divided into two components for regulatory purposes; the flood fringe and the floodway.

**Flood Plain Design Elevation** means the elevation established under this by-law below which all buildings must be floodproofed. This elevation shall be calculated based on the flood plain determined for a watershed.

**Flood Proofed** refers to the measures taken to ensure that a structure or building is safe from the effects of flooding and shall include the following:

- a) no building openings of any kind including windows, doors, vents, etc. should be permitted below the flood plain design elevation;
- b) incoming power service metering equipment, electrical appliances, etc., should not be erected below the flood plain design elevation, however this restriction does not apply to electrical wall outlets equipped with ground fault plugs;
- c) design of heating, air conditioning, ventilation, plumbing, sanitary and water systems to consider flood vulnerability;
- d) sanitary sewer and storm drainage systems having openings below the flood plain design elevation should be provided with automatic backflow preventers;
- e) water supply systems should be designed to prevent possible contamination from flood water;
- f) gas or oil fired furnaces should be provided with float operated automatic control valves to shut off fuel in the event of flooding;

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

- g) sanitary sewer or septic systems intended during flood conditions should be designed to prevent sewage discharge and resulting health hazards; and
- h) any other appropriate measures.

**Floodway** means land that is part of a floodplain adjacent to a watercourse which is subject to flood depths and velocities that are more severe than in the flood fringe. These flood depths and velocities are considered to have the potential to threaten lives and/or damage property.

**Floor Area, Gross** means, for a dwelling, the total area of the storeys exclusive of basements, cellars, attic, garages, sunrooms, unenclosed verandas or porches; and for a building other than a dwelling, the total area of all the floors contained within the outside walls of the building. Only that floor area having a clear height to the ceiling of at least two and one-quarter metres (2.25 metres) may be used to calculate floor area.

**Floor Area, Gross Leasable** means the total floor area of a building including basements, mezzanines, and upper floors, minus common areas including public walkways, malls, public toilets, truck and service facilities, joint service facilities, elevator shafts and lobbies, boiler rooms, maintenance rooms, mechanical or electrical or utility rooms and any parking for autos within the building.

**Floor Area, Net** means only the habitable or useable floor space in a building exclusive of any foyer, hallways, stairwell, closet, washroom or toilet room and shall be measured from the inside walls.

**Forestry** means the management, development and cultivation of timber resources to ensure the continuous production of wood or wood products, provision of proper environmental conditions for wildlife, protection against floods and erosion, protection and production of water supplies, and preservation of the recreation resources, and may include associated storage building and structures.

**Funeral Home** means a premises used for providing funeral supplies and services to the public and includes facilities intended for the preparation of the human body for internment.

**Garage, Private** means an enclosed or partially enclosed structure in which no business, occupation or service is conducted for profit, and which structure is used primarily for the storage of one or more vehicles and storage of household equipment incidental to the residential occupancy, carport shall have a corresponding meaning.

**Garage, Public** means a municipal or provincial facility used for the storage and servicing of road construction and maintenance equipment and materials.

**Garden Centre** means an establishment primarily used for the retail sale of gardening equipment, products and planting materials, including greenhouses, for the cultivation of such materials. Nursery shall have a corresponding meaning.

**Height** means when used with reference to a building, the vertical distance between the average elevation of the finished surface of the ground at the front of the building and,

- a) In the case of a flat roof, the highest point of the roof surface or the parapet, whichever is the greater;
- b) In the case of a mansard roof, the deck roof line; and
- c) In the case of a gable, hip or gambrel roof, the mean height between the eaves and the ridge.

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

d) in the case of any other type of roof, the highest point of the roof surface.

**High Water Mark** means the mark made by the action of water under natural conditions on the shore or bank of water, which action has been so common and usual and so long continued that it has created a difference between the character of the vegetation or soil on one side of the mark and the character of the vegetation or soil on the other side of the mark.

**Home Display and Sales Outlet** means an establishment or premises where prefabricated dwellings including cottages and mobile homes are erected or located for display purposes only and from which orders can be placed for the purchase and delivery of such dwellings or parts and accessories associated therewith.

**Home Industry** means a gainful occupation, carpentry, electrical, woodworking, window framing, welding, plumbing, machine or auto repair shop; service shop; blacksmith; or a storage building for school buses, boats or snowmobiles and conducted in whole or in part in an accessory building to a single detached dwelling or to a permitted agricultural use.

**Home Occupation** means any occupation for gain or support which is carried on as an accessory use either within a dwelling or dwelling unit and operated by members of the one family residing in a dwelling or dwelling unit. Such home occupation uses may include a day nursery, service or repair shop, a personal service shop, the office or consulting room of a doctor; dentist, chiropractor, drug-less practitioner, lawyer, real estate agent, insurance agent, planner, architect, photographer, artist's studio, teacher, music or dance instructor, or engineer, but not include a clinic, a hospital, a nursing home, a tea room, kennel or a small internal combustion engine repair shop.

**Hospital** shall mean a hospital as defined under the Public Hospital Act, as amended from time to time.

**Hotel** means a building or group of buildings used for the purpose of catering to the needs of the travelling public by providing short-term (generally less than one month) commercial accommodation, with or without meals, or with small dinettes, and includes a motel.

**Hunting and Fishing Camp** means a building or structure intended to provide basic shelter and accommodation on an occasional basis for a person or group of persons engaged in hunting or fishing activities. Such structure may be described as being of light frame construction without any interior finish on its walls and ceiling. A hunt camp shall not be used as a dwelling unit.

**Kennel** means any premises where five (5) to a maximum of twenty-five (25) Dogs are lodged, groomed, bred, treated, kept, boarded, trained or raised for profit or not for profit. This includes kennels for purebred Dogs which are registered with the Canadian Kennel Club and Rescues. It does not include an accredited veterinary facility under the supervision of a veterinarian licensed pursuant to the Veterinarians Act, R.S.O.1990, Chapter V.3, as amended.

**Landscaped Open Space** means open space comprised of lawn, flowers, ornamental shrubs, trees or other natural vegetation. This area may include space occupied by paths, courtyards and patios, but shall not include loading or parking areas, traffic aisles, driveways, ramps, or open outside storage areas.

**Laundromat** means a building or structure or part thereof where self-service or coin-operated laundry machines, using only water, detergents and additives, are made available to the public for the purpose of laundry cleaning. This definition does not include dry-cleaning, dyeing or pressing.

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Livestock** means chickens, turkeys, cattle, hogs, mink, rabbits, sheep, goats or any other domestic animal used for consumption.

**Loading Space** means an area directly adjacent to a building or unit, for the purpose of loading and unloading vehicles through a loading door in conjunction with a permitted use on the same lot.

**Lodging House** means a building in which bedrooms, common areas, dining areas, games areas and meals are available for the guests of an establishment.

**Logging Hauler** means an area of land and/or building of a logging contractor where equipment and materials are stored and may include repairs to logging equipment belonging to the logging contractor.

**Lot** means a parcel of land, with frontage on a public street, separate in ownership from any abutting land.

**Lot Area** means the total horizontal area within the lot lines of a lot. In the case of a corner lot having street lines rounding at the corner with a radius of six (6) metres, or less, the lot area of such land shall be calculated as if the lot lines were produced to their point of intersection.

**Lot, Corner** means a lot situated at the intersection of two streets, of which two adjacent sides, that abut the intersecting streets, contain an angle of not more than 135 degrees; where such adjacent sides are curved, the angle of intersection of the adjacent sides shall be deemed to be the angle formed by the intersection of the tangents to the street lines, drawn through the extremities of the interior lot lines, provided that, in the latter case, the corner of the lot shall be deemed to be that point on the street lines nearest to the point of intersection of the said tangents.

**Lot Coverage** means the percentage of the lot area covered by buildings, including accessory buildings.

**Lot Depth** means:

- a) The shortest horizontal distance between the rear lot line and the front lot line of a lot, where such lot lines are parallel;
- b) The horizontal distance between the mid-point of the rear lot line and the mid-point of the front lot line of a lot, where such lot lines are not parallel; or,
- c) The horizontal distance between the mid-point of the front lot line and the point of intersection of the side lot lines of a lot where there is no rear lot line.

**Lot Frontage** means the horizontal distance between the side lot lines measured along the front lot line. Where the front lot line is not a straight line, or where the side lot lines are not parallel, the lot frontage shall be measured along a line seven and one-half (7.5) metres back from and parallel to the street line or lot line adjacent to a navigable waterbody.

**Lot, Interior** means a lot situated between adjacent lots and having access to one street.

**Lot, Through** means a lot bounded on two opposite sides by a street and/or navigable waterbody. If any lot qualifies as being both a "Lot, Corner" and a "Lot, Through" as hereinbefore defined, such lot shall be deemed a "Lot, Corner" for the purpose of this By-law.

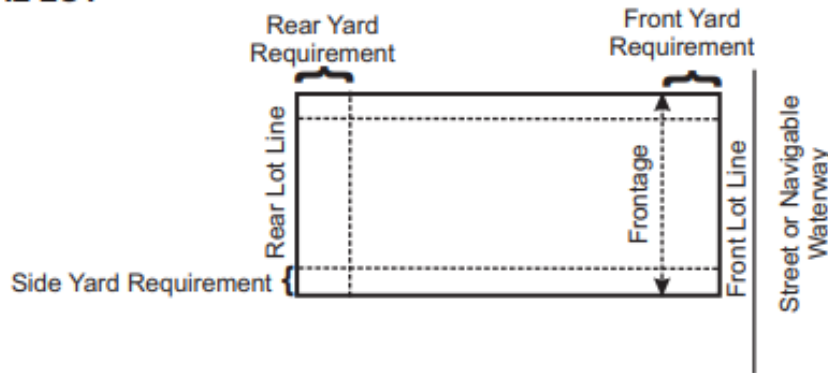
**Lot Line** means the boundary line of a lot, also commonly referred to as the property line. Lot lines include:

**CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**2.0 DEFINITIONS**

**Lot Line, Front** means the lot line that divides the lot from the street, street allowance or, in the case of waterfront lots, a navigable waterbody, with the following clarifications:

*Illustration of Typical Lot with Setbacks*

**TYPICAL LOT**



- a) in the case of a corner lot, the shorter lot line that abuts the street shall be deemed the front lot line and the longer lot line that abuts the street shall be deemed the side lot line;
- b) in the case of a corner lot with two street lines of equal lengths, the lot line that abuts the wider street or abuts a Provincial Highway or abuts a County Road shall be deemed to be the front lot line, and in the case of both streets being under the same jurisdiction, or of the same width, the lot line where the principal access to the lot is approved shall be deemed to be the front lot line;
- c) in the case of a corner lot abutting a 0.3 metre reserve the lot line so abutting the 0.3 metre reserve shall be deemed an exterior side lot line and the other line abutting the street shall be deemed the front lot line;
- d) in the case of a through lot, the longer boundary dividing the lot from the street shall be deemed to be the front line and opposite shorter boundary shall be deemed to be the rear lot line. In case each of such lot lines should be of equal length the lot line where the principal access to the lot is approved shall be deemed to be the front lot line. In the case of a through lot with a street and navigable waterbody, the lot line adjacent to the navigable waterbody shall be deemed the front lot line.
- e) in the case of a lot in the Limited Service Residential (LSR) Zone that does not abut a waterbody, the lot line through which access is provided shall be deemed to be the front lot line.

**Lot Line, Rear** means the lot line opposite the front lot line.

**Lot Line, Side** means a lot line other than a front or rear lot line and as further detailed below:

- f) **Lot Line, Exterior Side** means a side lot line situated between adjacent lots, and
- g) **Lot Line, Interior Side** means a side lot line abutting a street or street allowance that is not a front lot line.

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Manufacturing Plant** means a building or structure in which a product is fabricated and from which such product is shipped to a wholesale or retail outlet.

**Marina** means a building, structure or place, containing docking facilities and located on a waterbody, where boats and boat accessories are berthed, stored, serviced, repaired or kept for sale or rent and where facilities for the sale of marine fuels and lubricants may be provided.

**Medical Office/Clinic** means a building or part of a building used for the practice of medical, therapeutic or dental professions, including the offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners. A medical office/clinic use includes medical and dental laboratories, outpatient care facilities, blood banks, and oxygen and miscellaneous types of medical services.

**Mini Storage Establishment** means one or more than one building containing separate spaces of varying sizes that are offered by lease or rent to persons for the storage of chattels.

**Mine** means any opening or excavation in, or working of the ground for the purpose of opening up or proving any mineral or mineral-bearing substance, and any ore body, mineral deposit, stratum, rock, earth, clay, sand or gravel, or place where mining is or may be carried on, and all ways, works, machinery, plant, buildings and premises below or above ground belonging to or used in connection with the mine, and also any quarry, excavation or opening of the ground made for the purpose of searching for or removal of mineral rock, stratum, earth, clay, sand or gravel and any roasting or smelting furnace, concentrator mill, work or place used for in connection with washing, crushing, sifting, reducing, leaching, roasting, smelting, refining, treatment or research on any of such substance.

**Mining** means any mode or method of working whereby the earth or any rock, stratum, stone or mineral-bearing substance may be disturbed, removed, washed, sifted, leached, roasted, smelted, refined, crushed or dealt with for the purpose of obtaining any mineral therefrom, whether it has been previously disturbed or not.

**Mobile Home** means any dwelling that is designed to be made mobile and constructed or manufactured to be used in like manner as a single detached dwelling for the permanent accommodation of one or more persons, notwithstanding that the running gear is or may be removed, or that such dwelling is or may be fixed on a finished and permanent foundation or has become in any other manner so adapted and affixed to the land upon which it is situated that it is, or has become, an immobile and permanent structure, and includes any mobile home as defined in Section 46(1)(a) of the *Planning Act* as amended from time to time, or any successors thereto. All mobile homes shall conform in all respects to the CAN/CSA-Z240 Series of Standards of the National Building Code of Canada.

**Mobile Home Park** means a lot containing two or more mobile home sites and which is under single management and ownership, used for the siting of mobile homes together with commercial-recreational and service uses for Mobile Home Park residents, including any building, structure or enclosure forming a part of such a mobile home park.

**Mobile Home Site** means a parcel of land within a mobile home park occupied by or intended for occupancy by one mobile home together with all yards and open space required by this By-law.

**Mobile Home Site Line** means any boundary of a mobile home stand or the vertical projection thereof.

**Mobile Home Site Front Line** means the mobile home site line that divides the mobile home site from the interior road, provided that in the case of a corner mobile home site the shorter

## CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

### 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

mobile home site line that abuts an interior road shall be deemed to be the mobile home site front line and the longer mobile home site front line that abuts an interior road shall be termed the flankage of the mobile home site.

**Mobile Home Site Rear Line** means the mobile home site line opposite the mobile home site front line.

**Mobile Home Site Side Line** means the mobile home site line other than a mobile home site front line or mobile home site rear line.

**Mobile Home Site Frontage** means the horizontal distance between the mobile home site side lines measured along the mobile home site front line. Where the mobile home site front line is not a straight line, or where the mobile home site lines are not parallel, the mobile home site frontage shall be measured along a line six (6) metres back from and parallel to the interior road line.

**Mobile Home Site Depth** means the horizontal distance between the mobile home site front line and the mobile home site rear line.

**Mobile Home Site Yard** means a space, appurtenant to a structure located on the same mobile home site as the mobile home and which space is open, uncovered and unoccupied from the ground to the sky except for such accessory buildings, structures or uses as are specifically permitted elsewhere in this by-law.

**Mobile Home Site Front Yard Depth** means a mobile home site yard extending across the full width of a mobile home site on which a structure is situate and from the mobile home site front line to the nearest main wall of the structure or structures for which such mobile home site front yard is required.

**Mobile Home Site Rear Yard** means a mobile home site yard extending across the full width of the mobile home site, on which a structure is situate, and from the mobile home stand rear line to the nearest main wall of the structure or structures or the nearest open storage use for which such mobile home stand rear yard is required.

**Mobile Home Site Side Yard** means a mobile home site yard extending from the mobile home site front yard to the mobile home rear yard and from the mobile home stand site line to the nearest main wall of the structure or structures or open storage use for which mobile home site side yard is required.

**Motor Vehicle** means a wheeled self propelling mode of transportation for passengers or goods and without limiting the generality of the foregoing includes automobiles, motorcycles, trucks, buses, ambulances, hearses, tractors and other self-propelled farm machinery.

**Mutual Driveway** means an ingress or egress that is common to two or more owners of abutting lands as a right-of-way registered against the title of the lands.

**Navigable Waterway** means a navigable body of water or stream as deemed under the Beds of Navigable Waters Act.

**Non-Complying** means a lot, building, or structure that does not fulfill the requirements of the Zone provisions or general provisions for the Zone within which the lot, building, or structure is located.

**Non-Conforming** means a use on a lot, or within a building or structure, that is not permitted by the Zone within which the lot, building, or structure is located.



# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Noxious and Offensive Uses** means a use which, from its nature or operation creates a nuisance, or is liable to become a nuisance, offensive or dangerous by the creation of noise or vibration, or by reason of the emission of gas, fumes, dust or objectionable odour, or by reason of the unsightly storage of goods, wares, merchandise, salvage, refuse matter, waste, or other material.

**Nursery** see **Garden Centre**.

**Off-Road Vehicle** means all-terrain vehicles (ATVs), off-highway motorcycles or dirt bikes, utility terrain vehicles (UTVs or side-by-side vehicles), and snowmobiles.

**Office, Business** means an office where one or more persons are employed in the management, direction or conducting of any agency, business, brokerage, labour or fraternal organization and shall include a newspaper plant, a radio and television broadcasting studio or theatre.

**Office, Professional** means any office where professionally qualified persons, technical assistants and clerical staff are employed and where clients or patients seek advice, consultation, or treatment.

**On-Farm Diversified Uses** means uses that are secondary to the primary agricultural use of the property, and are limited in area. On-farm diversified uses include, but are not limited to, home occupations, home industries, agri-tourism uses, and uses that produce value-added agricultural products.

**Open Space** means a parcel or area of land essentially unimproved, and unoccupied by a building, structure or driveway.

**Open Storage** means the storage of goods, merchandise or equipment in the open air and in unenclosed portions of buildings which are open to air in the side.

**Outdoor Furnace** means a solid fuel burning appliance located outside of the building it serves and is used for the space heating of buildings and/or domestic water heating and does not include the incineration of waste as defined in Section 25 of the Environmental Protection Act, c.E.19., R.S.O. 1990.

**Park** means an area, consisting largely of open space, which may include a recreational area, playground, playfield or similar use, but shall not include a mobile home park or recreational vehicle park.

**Park, Public** means a park owned or controlled by the Corporation or by any Ministry, Board, Commission or Authority established under any statute of Ontario or Canada.

**Park, Private** means a park other than a public park.

**Park Model Trailer** means a structure or vehicle designed for temporary human habitation that meets the CAN/CSA Z241(RV) Standard, or its successors, and may have running gear removed and stored when not in use.

**Parking Space** means an area for the temporary parking or storage of motor vehicles in accordance with Section 3.26 of this By-law.

**Permitted** means permitted by this By-law.

**Person** includes an individual, an association, a chartered organization, a firm, a partnership or a corporation.

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Pet Grooming** means the grooming of a domestic animal, including bathing, cutting of hair, trimming of nails, and other services generally associated with the act of grooming but shall exclude veterinary services, breeding, boarding, and overnight accommodation.

**Pit** means any open excavation made for the removal of any soil, earth, clay, marl, sand, gravel or unconsolidated rock or mineral in order to supply material for construction, manufacturing or industrial purposes.

**Place of Entertainment** means an athletic, recreational or social club operated for gain or profit as well as a motion picture or other theatre, auditorium, billiard or pool room, bowling alley, ice or roller skating rink, curling rink, or dance hall, but does not include any place of entertainment or recreation otherwise defined or classified in this By-law.

**Place of Worship** means a building used by a religious congregation or organization and dedicated exclusively to worship and related religious, social and charitable activities and may include a hall, an auditorium, a convent, an office for religious leaders, a children's activity room, and an attached dwelling unit for a religious leader as accessory uses.

**Plaza Complex** means a group of commercial or industrial establishments which is planned, developed, managed and operated as a unit with shared on-site parking and containing three or more separated spaces for lease and/or occupancy.

**Private Road** means a registered right-of-way not dedicated and accepted as, or otherwise deemed at law to be a public highway, that serves as a privately maintained motor vehicle access-route to one or more abutting, legally conveyable parcels of land.

**Private Club** means a building or part of a building used as a meeting place for members of a chartered organization, and shall include a lodge, a fraternity or sorority house, and a labour union hall.

**Provincially Significant Wetland** means an area identified as Provincially Significant by the Ministry of Natural Resources using evaluation procedures established by the Province or evaluated by others and approved by the Ministry of Natural Resources.

**Public Authority** means the Council and any School Board, Public Utility Commission, Transportation Commission, Public Library Board, Board of Parks Management, Board of Health, Planning Committee or other board or commission or committee of the Municipality or the County of Renfrew established or exercising any power or authority under any general or special statutes of Ontario with respect to any of the affairs or purposes of the Municipality or a portion thereof, and includes any committee or local authority established by By-law of the Municipality.

**Public Building** means any building or structure owned or leased by a municipal corporation, the County of Renfrew, Province of Ontario or the Government of Canada and in which government activities are carried out. This includes municipal offices, libraries, post offices, police stations, firehalls and the like.

**Public Road** means any road, street or thoroughfare on a right-of-way owned and maintained by the Province, County, or Township to which the public has a right of use and access.

**Public and Private Utilities** means any use or facility that provides the public with electricity, gas, heat, steam, communication, rail transportation, water, sewage collection/treatment, storm water management or other similar infrastructure services.

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Quarry** means any open excavation made for the removal of any consolidated rock or mineral including limestone, sandstone or shale, in order to supply material for construction, industrial or manufacturing purposes, but shall not include an excavation incidental to the erection of a building or structure for which a building permit has been granted by the Corporation or an excavation incidental to the construction of any public works.

**Rafting Access** means lands along the Ottawa River used for putting in and taking out of rafts and rafting equipment for commercial recreation purposes.

**Recreation, Active** means the use of land, water and/or building for the purpose of organized active leisure activities and shall include an arena, a golf course and a sports field, and motorized vehicle trails.

**Recreation, Passive** means the use of land and/or water for the purpose of passive leisure activity and shall include a park, a garden, a picnic area and the like, equestrian and hiking trails, as well as a playlot with activity equipment for children.

**Recreational Vehicle** means a structure or vehicle designed, intended and used as accommodation exclusively for travel, recreation and vacation and which is either capable of being drawn by a passenger vehicle or is self-propelled and which has running gear and towing equipment that is permanently attached and which is not permanently affixed to the ground. A travel trailer, tent trailer, motor home, and similar transportable accommodation, excepting a mobile home and park model trailer, shall have a corresponding meaning. A recreational vehicle shall not include a tiny home.

**Recreational Vehicle Campground or Park** means a parcel of land under single ownership which is designed, developed and maintained or intended to provide accommodation on a temporary or seasonal basis, for recreational vehicles and/or tents plus accompanying towing or carrying vehicles, including park model trailers. It may also include accessory uses such as an administration office, clubhouse, snack bar, laundry, convenience and souvenir shop, swimming pool, washrooms, showers, managers dwelling and recreational facilities.

**Religious Education Facility** means an establishment used by religious groups for study, relaxation, meditation and similar activities, including dining and lodging facilities, accommodation for staff and compatible accessory uses.

**Rental Outlet** means a building or part thereof used for the rental of tools, appliances, office machines, recreation equipment, light construction equipment, party supplies or similar items, and includes facilities of the maintenance and repair of rental equipment, but does not include an equipment sales, rental and service establishment or the rental of motor or recreational vehicles.

**Required** means required by this By-law.

**Resort** means a tourist establishment catering to the vacationing public, designed as a destination-oriented operation and/or being within an area recognized as a destination for vacations, and providing meals and sleeping accommodations that may consist of lodge houses, guest rooms or cottages, but shall not include any other uses as defined herein.

**Restaurant** see **Eating Establishment**.

**Retail Store** means a building or part of a building in which goods, wares, merchandise, substance, articles or things are offered or kept for sale at retail, but does not include any establishment otherwise defined herein or specifically named elsewhere in this By-law.

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Riding Stable** means an establishment where horses are boarded and where, for a fee, horses are hired out for riding to the general public.

**Room, Habitable** means a room which:

- i) is located within a dwelling unit;
- ii) is designed for living, sleeping or eating or for sanitary purposes;
- iii) can be used at all times throughout the year; and
- iv) is not located within a cellar.

**Room, Non-Habitable** means any room located within a dwelling unit that is not a habitable room, including, but not so as to limit the generality of the foregoing, a laundry room, a pantry, a lobby, a stairway, a closet, a verandah, a recreation room, a porch, a balcony, a private garage, an unfinished attic, a cellar, a boiler room and any space used for the service and maintenance of such dwelling or for vertical travel between storeys.

**Salvage Yard** means a lot and/or premises for the storage and/or handling and/or sale of scrap or used materials, which without limiting the generality of the foregoing, shall include waste paper, rags, wood, bottles, bicycles, vehicles, tires, metal and/or other scrap material and salvage includes a junk yard, scrap metal yard, including ancillary automotive sales and service establishment and premises.

**Sawmill** means a building, structure or area where timber is cut or stored, either to finished lumber or as an intermediary step.

**School** means a school under the jurisdiction of a Public, Separate or High School Board, a college or a university or any other school established and maintained either wholly or partially at public or private expense whether or not the same is also a boarding school, and includes any dormitory building accessory to a school.

**Sensitive Land Use** means buildings, amenity areas, or outdoor spaces where routine or normal activities occurring at reasonably expected times would experience one or more adverse effect(s) from contaminant discharges generated by a nearby major facility. Sensitive land uses may be a part of the natural or built environment. Examples may include, but are not limited to: dwellings, daycare centres, and educational and health facilities.

**Separation Distance** means the horizontal distance between buildings or structures or physical features measured from the closest point on the exterior wall of such buildings or structures or such physical features.

**Septage** means untreated sanitary waste from a septic tank, privy or holding tank.

**Service Shop, General** means a building or part of a building used for the servicing or repairing of articles, goods or materials, and in which no product is manufactured and includes radio, television and appliance repair shops, a laundromat, and a carpet cleaning business but does not include any automotive uses as defined by this By-law.

**Service Shop, Personal** means a building or part thereof in which services are provided and administered to the individual and personal needs of persons, and without limiting the generality of the foregoing, includes barber shops, hairdressing establishments and workrooms for shoe repair and shoe shining shops, tailor shops, bakery shops and photographic studios.

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

**Sewage Disposal System, Private** means a private sanitary disposal permitted under the Ontario Building Code or other Provincial standards and approved by permit from the Township or applicable agency.

**Shipping Container** means a container with strength suitable to withstand shipment, storage, and handling. Shipping containers include large reusable steel boxes used for intermodal shipments. This definition also includes sea cans.

**Shopping Plaza** means a group of commercial and service establishments or uses, related in size and type, primarily to the day to day needs of a residential area and designed, developed and managed as a unit, whether by a single owner, a group of owners or tenants in collaboration. Access to individual functions generally may be from an open mall area.

**Shoreline Activity Area** means the area along the shoreline on privately owned land in which shoreline structures are permitted. The shoreline activity area shall be that area between the high water mark and the required water setback.

**Shoreline Storage Shed** means a storage shed located within the shoreline activity area used to store yard maintenance equipment, paddles, life jackets, water skis/wakeboards, boat coverings, and similar aquatic accessories, but shall not include a boathouse or be used for human habitation. The floor area of a shoreline storage shed shall not exceed 10 square metres.

**Shoreline Structure** means those detached accessory structures that are located in the shoreline activity area and includes pump houses, gazebos, decks, shoreline storage shed, and similar buildings and structures, but does not include parking areas, private waste disposal systems, structures that require a pressurized water system (Pool, Steam Bath, hot tub), and power lines. A dock or boat launching facility are not considered shoreline structures.

**Souvenir Sales Establishment** means a retail establishment in which souvenirs are offered or kept for retail sale.

**Special Needs Housing** means any housing, including dedicated facilities, in whole or in part, that is used by people who have specific needs beyond economic needs, including but not limited to, needs such as mobility requirements or support functions required for daily living. Special needs housing includes communal housing and housing for seniors. Examples of special needs housing may include, but are not limited to:

- a) **Long-Term Care Facility** means premises used to provide living accommodation and regular nursing care for persons of any age and which has personal and medical care facilities, common lounges and dining areas;
- b) **Residential Care Home** means supervised living accommodation that may include associated support services, and:
  - Is licensed or funded under Province of Ontario or Government of Canada legislation;
  - Is for persons requiring semi-independent or supervised group living arrangements; and,
  - Is for more than ten persons, exclusive of staff;
- c) **Group Home** means supervised living accommodation that may include associated support services, and:

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

- Is licensed or funded under Province of Ontario or Government of Canada legislation; - Is for persons requiring semi-independent or supervised group living arrangements; and,
  - Is for ten persons or less, exclusive of staff;
- d) **Respite Care Facility** means premises used for the provision of short-term, non-emergency services for the supervised care of people of any age, in order to provide relief to their caregivers. A respite care facility may include the provision of services, such as:
- Preventive medicine;
  - Counselling;
  - Social, recreational or educational programs; and/ or,
  - Day or overnight care;
- e) **Emergency Housing Facility** means premises used for the provision of short-term, emergency services for the supervised care of people of any age. An Emergency Housing Facility may include the provision of services, such as:
- Preventive medicine;
  - Counselling; and/or,
  - Day or overnight care; and,
- f) **Community House** means a premises providing semi-independent living accommodation for residents primarily in bed-sitting rooms, if there is:
- A maximum of two persons for each bed-sitting room;
  - Accommodation for one staff person per five bedsitting rooms; and,
  - A common lounge and dining area.

**Staff Dormitory** see **Dwelling, Staff Dormitory**.

**Storage Building** means a building used for the storage of goods, merchandise or equipment.

**Street** means a public highway or public road under the jurisdiction of either the Corporation, the County of Renfrew or the Province of Ontario, and includes any highway as defined in the Municipal Act (R.S.O. 1980), Chapter 302, as amended but does not include a lane, a driveway or a private road.

**Street Allowance** means land held under public ownership for the purpose of providing a street.

**Street Improved** means a public road which has been constructed in such a manner so as to permit its use by normal vehicular traffic on a year-round basis.

**Street Line** means the limit of the road or street allowance and is the dividing line between a lot and a street.

**Structure** means anything constructed or erected, the use of which requires location on or in the ground or attached to something having location on or in the ground. A retaining wall that requires a permit under the Ontario Building Code is considered to be a structure. Landscaping

# CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW

## 2.0 DEFINITIONS

---

features including patios and retaining walls that do not require a building permit are not considered structures.

**Tailings and Slag Piles** means waste material or residue resulting from the reduction of metals from their ores.

**Tavern or Public House** means a tavern or public house as defined in the Liquor Licence Act, but does not include a hotel or eating establishment.

**Top of Bank** means a line delineated at a point where the oblique plane of the slope meets the horizontal plane. Crest of slope shall have a corresponding meaning.

**Township** means the Corporation of the Township of Whitewater Region, or land included within the Township of Whitewater Region as appropriate.

**Tourist Establishment** means a commercial building, structure or area of land designed for the accommodation of travelling or vacationing public.

**Trailer** means any vehicle so constructed as to be suitable for attachment to a motor vehicle for the purpose of being drawn or propelled by the motor vehicle, except a mobile home or farm implement.

**Trailer, Tent or Travel** see **Recreational Vehicle**.

**Trailer Park** see **Recreational Vehicle Campground**.

**Transmitter Tower** means a structure that transmits electromagnetic waves.

**Truck Terminal** means a building, structure or place where trucks or transports are rented, leased, kept for hire, or stand or park for remuneration, or from which trucks or transports, stored or parked on the property are dispatched for hire as common carriers or which is a bonded warehouse.

**Use** means the purpose for which a lot, building, structure, or any combination thereof, is designed, arranged, intended, occupied, utilized, or maintained, and "used" shall have a corresponding meaning.

**Veterinary Office/Clinic** means a facility where animal care or treatment is provided by one or more veterinarians and may include the temporary indoor housing of animals so cared for or treated.

**Warehouse** means a building or part of a building used primarily for the operation of general merchandise warehousing, cold storage and other storage facilities and also includes a centre for the distribution of wholesale goods and commodities for resale to retailers; to industrial, commercial, institutional, or professional users; to the wholesalers.

**Waste Disposal Site** means (as defined by the *Environmental Protection Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. E.19):

- a) any land upon, into, in or through which, or building or structure in which, waste is deposited, disposed of, handled, stored, transferred, treated or processed, and
- b) any operation carried out or machinery or equipment used in connection with the depositing, disposal, handling, storage, transfer, treatment or processing referred to in clause (a).

**CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**2.0 DEFINITIONS**

---

**Waterbody, Navigable** means any body of water that is capable of affording reasonable passage of watercraft of any description for the purpose of transportation, recreation or commerce, and includes any river, stream or lake considered navigable by law.

**Watershed Management and Flood and Erosion Control Facilities** means works built specifically for the management of water and associated erosion control within a defined watershed or subwatershed.

**Wildlife and Fisheries Management Uses** means the management of wildlife and fish habitats and populations for the purpose of sustaining and improving the quality and quantity of wildlife and fish.

**Yard** means an open space on the same lot with a building or structure or excavation, unoccupied and unobstructed except as for such accessory buildings, structures or uses specifically permitted in this By-law.

- a) **Yard, Front** means a yard extending across the full width of a lot between the front lot line and the nearest point of any principal building or excavation on the lot.
- b) **Yard Depth, Front** means the shortest horizontal distance between the front lot line of the lot and the nearest part of any building, structure or excavation on the lot.
- c) **Yard, Rear** means a yard extending across the full width of a lot between the rear lot line and the nearest wall of the principal building or structure on the lot;
- d) **Yard Depth, Rear** means the shortest horizontal distance between the rear lot line of the lot and the nearest part of any building, structure or excavation on the lot.
- e) **Yard, Side** means a yard between the side wall of the principal building or structure on the lot and the side lot line and extending from the front yard (or front lot line if no front yard is required) to the rear yard (or rear lot line if no rear yard is required).
- f) **Yard, Exterior Side** means a side yard adjacent to an exterior side lot line.
- g) **Yard, Interior Side** means a side yard adjacent to an interior side lot line.
- h) **Yard, Required** means a yard with the minimum front yard depth, rear yard depth or side yard width required by the provisions of this By-law. A required side yard shall extend from the required front yard to the required rear yard.

**Zone** means an area delineated on a Zoning Map Schedule and established by this By-law for a specific use or group of uses.

**Zoning Administrator** means the officer or employee of the Corporation charged with the duty of enforcing the provisions of this By-law.



## GENERAL PROVISIONS

---

The provisions of this Section shall apply to all Zones contained in the By-law except as otherwise indicated. These provisions shall be in addition, where applicable, to the specific provisions included in this By-law for each Zone category.

### 3.1 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Accessory uses, buildings and structures shall be permitted in any zone provided that:

- a) No accessory use, building or structure shall be built on a lot until the principal or main use has been built or is under construction.
- b) No accessory building or structure shall be used for human habitation except where a dwelling is a permitted accessory use.
- c) The accessory building or structure shall not be located within any front yard or within any exterior side yard except for those permitted shoreline structures and in accordance with specific exterior side yard requirements established by this By-law.
  - i) in the case of waterfront lot, the minimum rear yard depth shall be 4.5 metres.
- d) No accessory building or structure or use shall be located closer than one (1.0) metre to any rear or interior side lot line except:
  - i) that common semi-detached garages may be centred on the mutual side lot line;
  - ii) that boat houses and boat docks may be built to the lot line where such line corresponds to the high water mark, subject to Section 3.33 of this By-law; and
  - iii) that prescribed uses and structures may be permitted in accordance with the provisions of the By-law for Encroachments on minimum yards.
- e) Accessory buildings and structures shall not exceed five (5.0) metres in height in any Residential or Commercial Zone or 7.5 metres in any Industrial Zone.
- f) The coverage of the lot by accessory buildings and structures shall not exceed ten (10.0) percent of the total lot area, but a private garage, carport or swimming pool shall be excluded from this calculation.
- g) No accessory building or structure be built within two (2.0) metres of the principal building, unless the accessory building is constructed of incombustible materials.
- h) Buildings and structures shall not be considered accessory if attached to the principal building.
- i) Accessory buildings and structures shall not be constructed on lands subject to slope failure or flooding, with the exception of docks, boat houses, and those shoreline buildings and structures that are otherwise specifically permitted in this By-law.

- j) Where an accessory structure is a satellite dish or similar telecommunication device, or solar panels, and is located in any Residential Zone, such structure shall be located in the rear yard or on the roof of the principal building on the lot.
- k) Permitted shoreline accessory buildings and structures shall be subject to the provisions of Section 3.32 of this By-law.
- l) A shipping container/storage trailer may be used as an accessory building in the Rural (RU), Agriculture (A), a Commercial Zone, or an Industrial Zone provided that:
  - i. A shipping container/storage trailer shall not be located within 20 metres of a front lot line;
  - ii. Where a shipping container/storage trailer cannot be located 20 metres from a front lot line, the shipping container/storage trailer must be located in a rear yard and be a minimum of 3.0 metres to any side or rear lot line;
  - iii. Shipping containers/storage trailers shall be visually screened from any street or from any adjacent lot where such adjacent lot is in a zone other than an Industrial Zone; and
  - iv. Visual screening may include vegetative material, a berm, fencing, or other opaque barrier, and shall be a minimum height of 2.0 metres;
  - v. the shipping container/storage trailer shall not be used for the display of advertising;
  - vi. a building permit is required for a shipping container/storage trailer above 15 square metres; and
  - vii. notwithstanding the above, a shipping container/storage trailer may be used as a Temporary Construction Use in accordance with the provisions of this By-law.

### **3.1.1 Attached Garage Side Yard**

In any Residential Zone where a private garage is attached to a single detached dwelling, the following minimum yard requirements shall apply:

- i) On the side where the garage is located, the minimum side yard shall be one (1.0) metre.
- ii) On the other side, the minimum side yard shall be the lesser distance required elsewhere in this By-law.

### **3.1.2 Additional Residential Units**

- a) A maximum of two (2) Additional Residential Units (one (1) attached and one (1) detached) may be permitted in association with a single detached dwelling, semi-detached dwelling, or townhouse dwelling accordance with the regulations specified by the Zone category in which the Additional Residential Unit is permitted.
- b) Additional Residential Unit (Attached)
  - i) A maximum of one Additional Residential Unit (attached) shall be permitted within the same building as a single detached dwelling or semi-detached dwelling, with or without an Additional Residential Unit (detached);

- ii) The Additional Residential Unit (attached) shall be built in accordance with all relevant regulations within both the Building Code and Fire Code;
  - iii) The principal dwelling and the Additional Residential Unit (attached) shall be connected to full municipal sanitary sewer and water services;
  - iv) The gross floor area of the Additional Residential Unit (attached) shall be limited to a maximum of 70 percent of the gross floor area of the principal dwelling unit, measured prior to the development of the Additional Residential Unit (attached); and,
  - v) A maximum of one pedestrian entrance to the principal dwelling and/or the Additional Residential Unit (attached) shall be located on each public street façade.
- c) Additional Residential Units (Detached)
- i) The Additional Residential Unit (detached) shall only be permitted on the same lot as a single detached dwelling, duplex, or semi-detached dwelling, with or without one Additional Residential Unit (attached);
  - ii) The Additional Residential Unit (detached) shall not be severed from the lot containing the single detached dwelling, or semi-detached dwelling;
  - iii) The Additional Residential Unit (detached) shall be built in accordance with all relevant regulations of both the Building Code and Fire Code;
  - iv) The principal dwelling and the Additional Residential Unit (detached) shall be connected to full municipal sanitary sewer and water services;
  - v) The additional Residential Unit (detached) shall be placed upon a permanent footing/foundation;
  - vi) Tenants of an Additional Residential Unit (detached) must not be required to access the unit through the principal dwelling unit. As such, an Additional Residential Unit (detached) must have direct pedestrian access from a public street or laneway. A direct pedestrian access may be by an unobstructed walkway that is built in accordance with the requirements of the Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act; and
  - vii) The Additional Residential Unit must be accessed via an existing residential vehicular entrance.
- d) Notwithstanding Section 3.1.2 b) and c) to the contrary, an attached or detached Additional Residential Unit may be serviced with private individual septic and well within the A, RU and WV Zones, subject to the following provisions:

- i) The property is not a waterfront property.
- ii) The property on which the principal unit and Additional Residential Unit are located must be a minimum of 0.8 hectares. For properties with a lot area of 2 ha or less, the Additional Residential Unit is required to share the same water and/or septic services as the primary dwelling.
- iii) The Additional Residential Unit (detached) shall not be severed from the lot containing the single detached dwelling, or semi-detached dwelling;
- iv) The Additional Residential Unit must be accessed via an existing residential vehicular entrance;
- v) The Additional Residential Unit (detached) shall be built in accordance with all relevant regulations of both the Building Code and Fire Code;
- vi) The Additional Residential Unit (detached) must be located within 75 metres of the principal dwelling unit;
- vii) The Additional Residential Unit shall not be located within a floodplain or adjacent to a lake that is "at capacity" or "near capacity".
- viii) MDS I shall apply to any new accessory dwelling unit to be located within an accessory building or structure; and
- ix) The Township shall be satisfied that adequate water and sewage services can be provided and/or is available.

### **3.2 CANNABIS PRODUCTION FACILITY**

A Cannabis Production Facility, as defined herein, shall only be permitted within the Agriculture (A), Rural (RU), or General Industrial (GM) Zone. Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, any Cannabis Production Facility shall be subject to the following provisions:

- a) No lands, building or structure or portion thereof used for a Cannabis Production Facility that is equipped with air treatment may be located closer than 70 metres to any Residential Zone (R1, R2, and R3), Limited Service Residential (LSR), Waterfront Vicinity (WV) Zone, or Community Facility (CF) Zone.
- b) No lands, building or structure or portion thereof used for a Cannabis Production Facility that is equipped with air treatment control may be located closer than 150 metres to any dwelling on a separate lot or other sensitive land use.
- c) No lands, building or structure or portion thereof used for a Cannabis Production Facility that is not equipped with air treatment control may be located closer than 300 metres to any dwelling on a separate lot or other sensitive land use.

- e) Outdoor storage is prohibited on the property in which the Cannabis Production Facility is located.
- f) A Cannabis Production Facility shall only be permitted within the zones as explicitly indicated in this Zoning By-law.
- g) All development in relation to the establishment of or expansion of a Cannabis Production Facility shall be subject to Site Plan Control.

### **3.3 CONSTRUCTION USES**

The following temporary structures shall be permitted as storage in all Zones for on-going construction work, but only for as long as such structure is necessary, a building permit has been submitted, and such construction work has not been finished nor abandoned:

- a) Construction trailers, sea/shipping containers and tool sheds; and,
- b) Scaffolds or other temporary structures incidental to and necessary to support the construction activity.

### **3.4 EASEMENT**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, no part of any easement in favour of the Township or public utility shall be obstructed by any structure, or building, from the ground to the sky unless written approval has been obtained by the applicable authority.

### **3.5 ENCROACHMENTS ON REQUIRED MINIMUM YARDS**

Every part of any minimum required yard shall be open and unobstructed from the ground to the sky by any structure other than an accessory building permitted elsewhere in this By-law provided, however, that those structures and items listed in the following table shall be permitted to project into the minimum required yards indicated, for the distances specified:

Structure	Yards in Which Encroachment is Permitted	Maximum Projection Permitted into Minimum Required Yard
Sills, belt courses, eaves, gutters, chimneys, bay windows, solar collectors, heat pumps, ventilators, shutters, cornices, parapets, pilasters or other ornamental structures.	All	0.50 metres
Fire escapes exterior staircases	Side and Rear only	1.5 metres

**CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**3.0 GENERAL PROVISIONS**

Balconies, steps, open roofed porches, sundecks, attached solarium	Front and Rear only	2 metres
Uncovered paved patios	All	2.5 metres front yard; other yards unlimited
Railway Spur	All	Unlimited
Gate House in any Industrial Zone	Front and Side only	Unlimited
Fences, Hedges, Shrubs, Trees, Freestanding Walls, Flagpoles, Light Standards, Garden, Trellises, Clothes Poles and similar structures and appurtenances	All	Unlimited

### 3.6 EXCEPTIONS TO HEIGHT LIMITATIONS

The height limitations of this By-law shall not apply to chimneys, church spires, public buildings, water tanks, elevator enclosures, flag poles, television or radio antennae, electrical transmission facilities, ventilators and skylights.

### 3.7 FENCES

Fence regulations will be included in a separate By-law adopted under the *Municipal Act*, and all fences will be subject to the regulations contained therein, and are not subject to this By-law.

### 3.8 FRONTAGE ON A PUBLIC ROAD

No person shall erect or use any building or structure on a lot in any zone unless the lot fronts on and has direct access to an improved street being a Provincial Highway, County Road, or Township Road.

Exceptions:

- a) Limited Service Residential (LSR) and Waterfront Vicinity (WV) Zones

Notwithstanding the requirements of paragraph 3.10.1, a dwelling may be erected or used for residential purposes on a lot in a Limited Service Residential (LSR) Zone or Waterfront Vicinity (WV) Zone provided such lot fronts along a private road. An existing dwelling may be enlarged or altered, provided the enlargement or alteration complies with all other provisions of this By-law. Structures accessory to an existing dwelling may also be erected, enlarged or altered, in compliance with all other provisions of the By-law.

b) Hunting and Fishing Camp

A hunting and fishing camp, as defined by this By-law, shall not be required to meet the requirements of paragraph 3.10.1.

c) Resource Land Uses

Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph 3.10.1 of this subsection, a building or structure accessory to a permitted forestry, farm or mineral exploration use may be erected or used on a lot that has frontage on a seasonally maintained street; this provision shall not be construed so as to permit any type of dwelling.

d) Recreational Vehicles

Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph 3.10.1 of this subsection, a recreation vehicle and accessory buildings or structures, in accordance with Section 3.31, can be located on a lot provided that such lot has frontage on a private road.

## **3.9 HOME-BASED BUSINESSES**

### **3.9.1 Home Industries**

A home industry shall only be permitted in a Rural (RU) Zone and an Agriculture (A) Zone provided the following provisions are complied with:

- a) Not more than ten percent (10%) or ten (10) square metres of the dwelling unit area, whichever is the lesser, shall be used for the purpose of a home industry.
- b) Accessory buildings may be erected, altered or used for the purpose of a home industry provided that not more than one hundred (100) square metres of the gross floor area of all accessory buildings shall be used for the purpose of a home industry.
- c) Such home industry shall be clearly secondary or incidental to the main residential or agricultural use and shall be predominantly operated by an inhabitant(s) thereof.
- d) A home industry shall not include a kennel.
- e) Open storage associated with a home industry shall not be permitted.

### **3.9.2 Home Occupations**

A home occupation shall be permitted in any Zone provided such home occupation conforms to the following provisions:

- a) The use shall be conducted entirely within the dwelling unit and carried on only by person(s) residing in the dwelling unit.
- b) There shall be no external display or advertising other than a non-illuminated sign not more than three-tenths (0.3) of a square metre in area, to indicate to persons outside that any part of the dwelling unit or lot is being used for a purpose other than residential.

- c) Not more than twenty-five percent (25%) of the dwelling unit area shall be used for the purpose of home occupation uses.
- d) Such home occupation shall be clearly secondary to the main residential use and there shall be no change to the outside appearance of the dwelling unit or premises or any visible evidence of the conduct of a home occupation, except for the provisions outlined in 3.1.4 b).
- e) There shall be no storage of equipment, vehicles, or supplies associated with the home occupation outside the dwelling.
- f) The use shall not require additional off-street parking spaces for clients or customers of the home occupation.
- g) There shall be no manufacturing, fabricating or assembly process taking place on the premises.
- h) No equipment or process shall be used in a home occupation which creates excessive noise, vibration, glare, fumes, or odour detrimental to the health, safety, and general welfare of persons residing in the neighbourhood.

### **3.10 HUNTING AND FISHING CAMPS**

A hunting and/or fishing camp may be established within the WV, A or RU Zone, subject to the following provisions:

- a) The gross floor area of the hunting or fishing camp structure shall not exceed 100 square metres.
- b) The minimum lot area shall be 10 hectares (25 acres).
- c) Shall only be serviced by a Class I or Class II sewage disposal system, as established in the Ontario Building Code, 2012.

### **3.11 KENNELS**

Kennels shall only be permitted in the Rural (RU) and Agricultural (A) Zone as an On-Farm Diversified Use, in accordance with the following provisions:

- a) separated from a Residential zone or any dwelling on another lot by a minimum of:
  - 100 metres
- b) No kennel shall be erected within 60 metres of the lot line of adjacent lands held in separate and distinct ownership.
- c) Enclosed exercise areas or runs shall be provided.



- d) Where a kennel existed as of the date of passing of this By-law which does not comply with the foregoing setback or yard requirements, such kennel shall not be extended, enlarged, reconstructed, or altered if the effect of such extension, enlargement, reconstruction or alteration thereof is to further reduce or encroach on the setback, yard or yards that is or are less than required.

### **3.12 LOTS WITH LESS LOT AREA AND/OR LOT FRONTAGE THAN REQUIRED**

Where a conveyable lot existing on the date of passing of this By-law had less than the minimum lot area and/or lot frontage than that required by this By-law, or where a lot was or is created as a result of an expropriation, or conveyance to the municipality or other applicable road authority, such lot may be used and a building or structure may be altered, erected or used on such lot provided that:

- a) the use, building or structure is permitted in the Zone and all other requirements of this By-law are met; and
- b) the water supply and sewage disposal systems meet provincial requirements, and written approvals are obtained from the applicable permit granting authority.

### **3.13 LOTS WITH MORE THAN ONE ZONE**

Where a lot is included within two or more Zones, each portion of the lot shall be used in accordance with the provisions of the applicable Zone.

### **3.14 MOBILE HOMES**

Mobile homes shall be prohibited in all zones except a Mobile Home Park (MHP) Zone or an Agriculture (A) Zone where a second dwelling unit which is accessory to the farm operation may be a mobile home.

### **3.15 MODEL HOMES**

Notwithstanding the provisions of this By-law, model home, temporary sales office use and associated parking are permitted in any Zone, provided said uses are located on lands within a draft approved or registered plan of subdivision and have been approved by way of an agreement with the Township. The number of model homes to be permitted shall be identified in the agreement.

### **3.16 NON-COMPLYING BUILDINGS OR STRUCTURES**

All buildings or structures erected in any Zone prior to the date of passing of this By-law that no longer comply with the provisions of the Zone within which it is located shall be deemed to be legal non-complying to the provisions of the applicable Zone in which it is located, provided that said building or structure was constructed legally in accordance with the applicable requirements in force and effect at the time of construction.

Nothing in this By-law shall:

- a) Prevent the reconstruction, repair or restoration of any existing, non-complying building or structure, or part thereof, to a safe condition provided that such repair or restoration does not increase the height, area or density of such building or structure and that the building or structure continues to be used for the same purpose and in the same manner as it was used on the date of passing of this By-law.
- b) Prevent the extension or an addition to a building or structure which is non-complying to this By-law provided that such extension or addition does not:
  - i) contravene any provision of this By-law or
  - ii) further the non-complying provision.

### **3.17 NON-CONFORMING USES**

- a) A non-conforming use means that the lot and/or the buildings and structures on the lot are being used for a use that is not permitted by this By-law. Nothing in this By-law shall:
  - i) Make legal any use of any land, building or structure which was illegal under any previous Zoning By-laws applicable within the Township of Whitewater Region and which continues to be illegal under the provisions of this By-law;
  - ii) Prevent the use of any land, building or structure for any purpose prohibited by this By-law if such land, building or structure was legally used for such purpose on the day of the passing of this By-law, so long as it continues to be used for that purpose;
  - iii) Prevent a non-conforming building or structure from being reconstructed or restored and strengthened to a safe condition;
  - iv) to prevent the erection or use for a purpose prohibited by the by-law of any building or structure for which a permit has been issued under subsection 8 (1) of the Building Code Act, 1992, prior to the day of the passing of the by-law, so long as the building or structure when erected is used and continues to be used for the purpose for which it was erected and provided the permit has not been revoked under subsection 8 (10) of that Act. R.S.O. 1990, c. P.13, s. 34 (9); 2009, c. 33, Sched. 21, s. 10 (1).
  - v) Prevent the height of a non-conforming building or structure from being increased for the sole purposes of floodproofing.
- b) Any non-conforming use of land, of a building or of a structure which is discontinued shall not be resumed nor shall such non-conforming use be changed to any other non-conforming use.
- c) When considering enlargements or extensions, construction standards and techniques that will minimize the degradation of ground or surface water quality, shall be required, as appropriate.

### **3.18 NON-COMPLIANCE RESULTING FROM CONVEYANCE OR EXPROPRIATIONS**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, to the contrary, any non-compliance that is created as result of a conveyance to and/or an expropriation by a public authority is deemed for the purposes of this By-law to be compliant with all applicable provisions of this By-law. Furthermore, any and all existing buildings and structures situated on a lot affected by such a conveyance and/or expropriation may be enlarged, reconstructed, repaired, renovated or replaced provided that the enlargement, reconstruction, repair, renovation or replacement of the existing buildings or structures complies with all other applicable requirements of this By-law.

### **3.19 NOXIOUS USES**

No use shall be permitted which, from its nature or the materials used therein, is declared to be a noxious trade, business or manufacture under the Health Protection and Promotion Act and Regulations thereunder, and The Environmental Protection Act and Regulations thereunder. Noxious uses do not include normal farm operations or practices using commercial fertilizers and manure, the spraying of crops with herbicides, insecticides, and pesticides, or the use of heavy machinery for farm purposes.

### **3.20 OCCUPANCY OF INCOMPLETE BUILDINGS**

No dwelling shall be occupied before the kitchen, heating and sanitary conveniences have been installed and rendered usable and the outside weatherproofed.

### **3.21 OCCUPANCY OF VEHICLES**

No truck, bus, coach, or vehicle shall be used as a principal residence for permanent human habitation within the Municipality whether or not the same is mounted on wheels.

### **3.22 ON-FARM DIVERSIFIED USES**

On-farm Diversified Uses (OFDUs) may be located on a farm parcel that is zoned Agricultural (A) or Rural (RU) and is used for agricultural production.

a) Relationship to Principal Use

The On-farm Diversified Use shall be secondary to the principal agricultural use of the property. The use shall be limited spatially and temporally and shall not interfere with surrounding agricultural operations.

b) Calculating Acceptable Area Limits

- i) Lot coverage ratio shall be based on the total area occupied by the On-farm Diversified Use relative to the individual farm parcel on which the use is located.
- ii) Up to 2% of the farm parcel on which the use is proposed to be located, to a maximum of 1 hectare may be permitted to be utilized for an On-farm Diversified Use.

- iii) The area of existing, repurposed agricultural buildings will be calculated at 50%, when determining overall area of the proposed On-farm Diversified Use.
  - iv) The area of new buildings to be constructed, outdoor storage, septic systems, landscaped areas, berms, laneways and parking will be calculated at 100%.
  - v) The use of existing laneways and parking areas shared with agricultural uses are not included in area calculations.
  - vi) The gross floor area of buildings used for the On-farm Diversified Use shall not exceed 30% of the total area set aside for the On-farm Diversified Use.
  - vii) If more than one On-farm Diversified Use is located on a farm parcel, the combined area of all On-farm Diversified Uses should be 2% of the farm parcel up to 1 hectare.
- d) Emergency Access
- Emergency Access shall be provided by means of a driveway at least 6.0 metres (19.69 ft.) in width contained on the farm parcel on which the On-farm Diversified Use is located and leading to an improved public street as defined herein.
- e) Servicing
- The farm operator shall demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Township and/or the applicable permit-granting authority that there is an adequate supply of potable water available on site for the On-Farm Diversified Use, and all relevant sewage disposal requirements under the Ontario Building Code can be complied with, or satisfactory alternate arrangements can be made.

### **3.23 OPEN STORAGE**

Except as otherwise specifically provided in this By-law, no open storage shall be permitted in any zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- a) Open storage shall be accessory to a permitted or existing non-residential use, on the same lot.
- b) No open storage shall be permitted in any required minimum front yard or required exterior side yard, except in the case of an agricultural use, or the outside display and sale of goods and materials in conjunction with a permitted commercial use.
- c) No open storage shall be permitted within any required minimum side or rear yard where the side or rear lot lines abut any Residential or Community Facility Zone.
- d) No open storage area shall be visible from any street or from any adjacent lot where such adjacent lot is in a zone other than a Commercial or Industrial Zone. Wherever it is necessary, visual screening such as plant materials, a buffer strip, berm, fencing or other opaque barrier to a minimum height of 1.5 metres shall be used. Exceptions to this provision are for open storage accessory to an agricultural use or outdoor display used in conjunction with a permitted commercial use.
- e) A strip of landscaped open space with a minimum width of 3 metres shall be maintained around all open storage areas.

- f) Any open storage area shall be maintained as landscaped open space, or surfaced and maintained with stable materials to prevent the raising of dust and particles, and properly drained. However, this provision shall not apply where the main use is an agricultural use.
- g) No parking spaces or loading spaces required by this By-law shall be used for open storage purposes.

### **3.24 OUTDOOR FURNACES**

Outdoor Furnaces are permitted only in the General Industrial (GM), Mining Industrial (MM), Extractive Industrial (EM), Extractive Industrial Reserve (EMR), Disposal Industrial (DM), Agriculture (A), Rural (RU), and Community Facility (CF) Zones and shall meet the following requirements:

- a) be located a minimum of 50 metres from any lot line;
- b) be located a minimum of 100 metres from an existing dwelling on a separate lot;
- c) be located the minimum distance from any building on the property in accordance with the manufacturer's specifications;
- d) No more than one outdoor furnace shall be permitted on a lot, except where it serves a permitted accessory dwelling or an agriculture building on lands used primarily for agricultural purposes; and
- e) Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, any outdoor furnace that existed as of May 21st, 2014 shall continue to be permitted, so long as it continues to be used for that purpose.
- f) The existing outdoor furnace may be repaired to a safe condition or replaced, and is exempt from the provisions of Section 3.30 (a) to (d) inclusive, provided the height, size or volume of the repaired or replaced outdoor furnace is not increased and it is located on the same footprint. Any existing non-conforming outdoor furnace, when replaced with a new outdoor furnace, shall be in compliance with all other applicable law.

### **3.25 OUTSIDE LIGHTING FACILITIES**

Illuminated signs and exterior lighting installed on a lot to illuminate parking areas, driveways, loading areas, storage areas, buildings or decorative building elements shall be so arranged as to direct light away from abutting lots and adjacent residential uses.

### **3.26 OTTAWA RIVER FLOODPLAIN**

Lands located within the Ottawa River Floodplain have been identified on Schedules "A" through "F" to this By-law. This floodplain has been divided into two (2) zones - the flood fringe and the floodway - that are subject to specific provisions outlines below.

Within the Township, the extent of the floodway and flood fringe are identified with specific elevation contours at various sections within the floodplain. A description of these floodplain sections is also provided below.

Please consult the Flood Risk Maps with the Township where applicable.

### **3.26.1 Floodway**

For those lands located within the Ottawa River Floodplain and situated below the floodway elevations noted below, no buildings or structures with the exception of boat docking or launching facilities, shall be permitted.

#### Floodway Elevations by Section of Ottawa River

- a) Former Township of Ross - 87.85 metres Canadian Geodetic Datum (C.G.D.)
- b) Northern Boundary of Former Township of Westmeath to the northern limit of Lot 11, Concession W.F.E., former Township of Westmeath - 111.0 metres C.G.D.
- c) Northern limit of Lot 11, Concession W.F.E., Township of Westmeath to the boundary of the former Townships of Westmeath and Ross - see Phase II and Phase III Flood Risk Maps.

### **3.26.2 Flood Fringe**

For those lands located within the Ottawa River Floodplain and situated above the floodway elevations noted in Section 3.26.1, no building permits shall be issued for new developments including additions or enlargements, unless such development is floodproofed to the design elevations noted below. Engineered drawings prepared and certified by a qualified Civil Engineer must accompany an application for a building permit. All floodproofing methods shall be consistent with accepted engineering techniques and resources management practices.

#### Flood Fringe Elevations by Section of Ottawa River

- a) Former Township of Ross - 89.15 metres Canadian Geodetic Datum (C.G.D.)
- b) Northern Boundary of the Former Township of Westmeath to the northern limit of Lot 11, Concession W.F.E., former Township of Westmeath - 112.5 metres C.G.D.
- c) Northern limit of Lot 11, Concession W.F.E., Township of Westmeath to the boundary of the former Townships of Westmeath and Ross - see Phase II and Phase III Flood Risk Maps.

### **3.26.3 Lac Coulonge - (Hennessey's Bay and Malloy Bay)**

For those lands fronting Hennessey's Bay and Malloy Bay as outlined on Maps 1 to 19 (excluding Map 16) of the Phase III Flood Risk Maps, the flood fringe may be extended 0.5 metres below the floodway boundary, which is outlined on the applicable Flood Risk Map. No building permits shall be issued for new development within the flood fringe unless floodproofed to the elevation of the regulatory floodline, as delineated on the applicable Flood Risk Map. An elevation survey prepared by an Ontario Land Surveyor must accompany all applications for building permits.

For development within the 0.5 metres below the floodway boundary, engineered drawings prepared and certified by a qualified Civil Engineer must accompany an application for a building permit. Engineered fill shall be used for floodproofing up the elevation of the floodway boundary. No new basements will be permitted.

## **3.27 PARKING AND LOADING SPACE REQUIREMENTS**

### **3.27.1 Parking Requirements**

a) Number of Spaces

In any Zone the owner of every building hereafter erected, enlarged or changed in use after the passing of this By-law shall provide and maintain off-street parking space in accordance with the following:

Type of Use	Minimum Parking Required
Residential Uses, unless otherwise specified:  Single Detached, Semi-Detached, Duplex, Triplex, Fourplex, Townhome, Additional Unit  Apartment	One (1) parking space per unit  1.25 spaces per unit
Mobile Home Park	Two (2) parking spaces per mobile home site
Group Home	One (1) parking space per each 3 persons licensed or approved capacity
Agricultural, Agriculture-Related, and On-Farm Diversified Uses	Adequate off-street parking shall be provided. Number of parking spaces shall be determined based on the use. The general parking provisions in this section can be used as a general guideline. Township staff will assist in determining the number of required spaces.
Bank or Trust Company	5.5 spaces per 100 square metres gross leasable area
Bed and Breakfast	One (1) parking space per dwelling unit and one (1) parking space for each room rented
Tavern, Public House	1 parking space per 4 persons design capacity
Place of Worship, Assembly Hall	The greater of 1 parking space per 10 square metres of gross floor area or per every four fixed seats or per every 2.5 metres of bench space
Place of Entertainment/recreation facility including arena, auditorium, recreation centre, theatre, tennis club, stadium, racquet club, cinema, fitness club, fairgrounds	One (1) parking space per 6 seat capacity

**CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**3.0 GENERAL PROVISIONS**

Hospital, Long-Term Care Facility, Residential Care Home	One (1) parking space per each two (2) beds
Hotel	1 space per bedroom plus 10 spaces per 100 square metres of public use area
Industrial Establishment	One (1) parking space per 100 square metres of gross floor area
Clinic	Six (6) spaces per practitioner for the first 5 practitioners, 4 spaces per each practitioner after 5
Office (Business/Professional)	Three and a half (3.5) spaces per 100 square metres of gross leasable area
Eating Establishment, Drive-In/Fast Food	Twenty-five (25) spaces per 100 square metres of gross leasable area
Eating Establishment, Full Service	Twenty (20) spaces per 100 square metres of gross leasable area
Eating Establishment, Take Out	Seven (7) spaces per 100 square metres of gross leasable area
Retail, General including convenience store and personal service establishment	Five (5) spaces per 100 sq. metres of gross leasable area
School	The greater of: One and a half (1.5) parking spaces per classroom, or one (1) parking space per 3.0 square metres of floor area in the gymnasium, or One (1) parking area per 3.0 square metres of floor area in the auditorium
Shopping Centre	Five (5) spaces per 100 sq. m of gross leasable area
Shopping Plaza	Five (5) spaces per 100 square metres of gross leasable area
Other Non-Residential Uses	One (1) parking space per 30 square metres of gross floor area

b) Calculation of Spaces

If the calculation of the required parking spaces results in a fraction, the required parking spaces shall be next higher whole number.



c) Location of Parking Areas

In a Residential Zone, the required parking shall be located on the same lot as the dwelling unit. In all other areas, the parking area shall be located within one hundred and fifty (150) metres of the location of the use it is intended to serve, and shall be situated in the same zone; and shall be secured and retained for parking purposes for the duration of the use.

d) Surface and Drainage

- i) The parking area and approaches shall be surfaced with concrete, asphalt, crushed stone, gravel or a combination thereof with a stable surface.
- ii) Where more than four (4.0) parking spaces are required, the surface treatment shall prevent the raising of dust or loose particles.'
- iii) Provision for drainage facilities shall be made in compliance with the requirements of the Municipality.

e) Access to Parking Spaces and Parking Areas

- i) Every parking space shall be provided with unobstructed access to a street by a driveway aisle or lane, except where such spaces are provided for the use of occupants of a single detached or semi-detached dwelling.
- ii) Access to parking areas for commercial or industrial uses shall not pass through a Residential Zone.
- iii) The minimum width of an aisle providing access to a parking space within a parking area is 6.0 metres.
- iv) Aisle widths may be reduced where parking is provided at a 60 degree angle to the drive aisle.

f) Dimensions of Parking Spaces

Every required parking space shall have minimum rectangular dimensions of 2.7 metres by 6.0 metres.

**3.27.2 Loading Requirements**

a) Uses Where Applicable

No person shall, in any Zone, erect or use any permitted building or structure for manufacturing, storage, warehouse, department store, retail store, wholesale store, market, freight or passenger terminal, hotel, hospital, mortuary, or other permitted uses similarly involving the frequent shipping, loading or unloading of persons, animals or goods, unless there is maintained in the same premises with every such structure or use, off-street space for standing, loading and unloading.

b) Dimensions of Loading Spaces

Every required loading space shall have minimum rectangular dimensions of 3.5 metres by 9.0 metres with a minimum height clearance of 4.0 metres.

c) Minimum Number of Loading Spaces

This requirement does not apply for buildings and structures having less total floor area than 300 square metres. For all other buildings, there shall be one loading space for each 1,500 square metres of floor area or part thereof, above the 300 square metre threshold.

d) Location

The loading space required shall be located in the interior side yard or rear yard unless set back a minimum distance of 16 metres from the street line.

Required loading spaces shall be provided on the same lot occupied by the building or structure which requires such loading spaces but shall not form part of any driveway.

e) Surfacing

The loading space and approaches shall be surfaced with concrete, asphalt, crushed stone or gravel.

f) Existing Uses, Buildings and Structures

When an existing use, building or structure has insufficient loading spaces on the date of passing of this By-law, it shall not be interpreted that the deficiency be rectified. If any addition is made to the building or structure which increases the total floor area, additional loading spaces shall be provided, as required, for the total floor area of such addition.

### **3.28 PITS AND QUARRIES**

The establishment of pits or quarries is prohibited within the area covered by this By-law, except where existing pits and/or quarries are permitted in locations identified within the Extractive Industrial (EM) Zone and in accordance with the provisions of the EM Zone.

Separation distances related to pits and quarries are discussed in Section 3.32.

### **3.29 PROHIBITED FORMS OF DWELLING UNITS**

No truck, bus, coach, streetcar body, or railway car, or other motor vehicle whether or not the same is mounted on wheels or other form of mounting or foundation, nor temporary structures such as tents, recreational vehicles, shipping containers and school portables, shall be used as a dwelling unit except for a mobile home or trailer where specifically permitted by this By-law.

### **3.30 PUBLIC USES OF LANDS**

The provisions of this By-law shall not apply to the use of any land or to the erection or use of any building or structure for the purpose of public service by the Municipality, the County of Renfrew, or by any local board thereof defined by the Municipal Affairs Act (R.S.O. 1980), any telephone, gas, or telegraph company, any department or agent of the Government of Ontario or Canada, including Ontario Hydro, provided that:

- a) With the exception of a public utility, the lot coverage, parking and loading, setback and yard requirements prescribed for the zone in which such land, building or structure is located shall be complied with;
- b) No goods, material, or equipment shall be stored in the open in a Residential Zone; and
- c) Any building erected in a Residential Zone under the authority of this paragraph shall be designed and maintained in general harmony with residential buildings of the type permitted in the zone.

### **3.31 RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**

a) Temporary Residential Use

One (1) recreational vehicle can be located on any vacant lot in the Rural (RU), Limited Service Residential (LSR), and Waterfront (WV) Zones and may be occupied provided it meets all other applicable policies of this By-law and is licensed by the municipality. A mobile home or park model trailer is not permitted under this provision of the By-law.

In the Agriculture (A) or Rural (RU) Zones, one (1) recreational vehicle may be permitted as a second accessory dwelling to accommodate farm help provided it meets all other applicable policies of this By-law and is licensed by the municipality.

b) Accessory Building or Structure

Accessory buildings or structures such as sunrooms, decks and porches attached to any trailer shall not exceed the ground floor area of the trailer. Accessory buildings or structures such as a shed shall not exceed 15 square metres.

### **3.32 SEPARATION DISTANCES**

a) Industrial Land Uses

- i) The minimum separation distance between a sensitive land use and industrial uses shall be the following:

i. Class I Industrial Facility	20 m
ii. Class II Industrial Facility	70 m
iii. Class III Industrial Facility	300 m

- ii) Notwithstanding the above to the contrary, the minimum setbacks from the industrial use may be reduced where mitigation at the industrial source is possible. Such a reduction shall require an amendment to this By-law.
- iii) No sensitive use shall be erected within sixty (60) metres of any Industrial Zone unless specified in an Industrial Zone.

b) Gravel Pits, Quarries and Associated Extractive and Manufacturing Plants and Facilities

- i) The minimum setback distance between a sensitive land use and the licensed boundary of an existing sand and gravel pit operating above the water table shall be 150 metres.
- ii) The minimum setback distance between a sensitive land use and the licensed

boundary of an existing sand and gravel pit operating below the water table shall be 300 metres.

- iii) The minimum setback distance between a sensitive land use and the licensed boundary of a quarry shall be 500 metres.
- iv) The minimum setback distance between a sensitive land use and lands zoned the Mineral Aggregate Reserve - Sand and Gravel (EMR-SG) shall be 300 metres.
- v) The minimum setback distance between a sensitive land use and lands zoned the Mineral Aggregate Reserve - Bedrock (EMR-B) shall be 500 metres.
- vi) The minimum setback distance between a sensitive land use and a hauled sewage disposal site shall be 200 metres, unless it is the owner's dwelling, in which case the required separation distance shall be 60 metres.
- vii) No land identified as a buffer strip in a license or permit under the Aggregate Resources Act shall be used for any other purpose.
- viii) No concrete or asphalt manufacturing plant or extractive industrial facility shall be located within 50 metres of any high water mark.
- ix) No asphalt manufacturing plant shall be located within 300 metres of a sensitive land use. Notwithstanding the foregoing, where an operator possesses a valid Certificate of Approval for a particular asphalt plant, the required separation distance shall be as established by that Certificate.
- x) No gravel pit shall be located within 300 metres of an existing dwelling or building lot for a dwelling.
- xi) No quarry shall be located within 500 metres of an existing dwelling or building lot for a dwelling.
- xii) No concrete manufacturing plant shall be located within 1000 metres of a dwelling, school, an institution with a residential component or land restricted to residential use in a by-law passed under Section 34 of the *Planning Act*.

c) Hauled Sewage Disposal Site

No disposal of hauled sewage shall be permitted unless the disposal site has been approved by the Ministry of the Environment, Conservation and Parks, and no disposal site shall be located within:

- i) 200 metres of any dwelling on another lot;
- ii) 750 metres of any subdivision or land zoned for residential development;
- iii) 150 metres of any uncased well;
- iv) 75 metres of any well with a casing depth of 6.0 metres or less;
- v) 180 metres of any surface water;
- vi) 60 metres of the right-of-way of any road;
- vii) 60 metres of any land used for livestock pasturing.

c) Waste Disposal Site

The minimum setback distance between a sensitive land use and a waste disposal site shall be 500 metres.

d) Agriculture

All new agricultural and non-agricultural development must comply with the Minimum Distance Separation I (MDS I) and II (MDS II) distances established through Provincial guidelines, as amended from time to time.

No livestock facilities, manure storage area or farm use budling and structure shall be located within:

- i) Thirty (30) metres from any lot line.

### **3.33 SETBACKS FROM ROADS, TRAILS, AND WATERBODIES**

No person shall erect any building or structure in any Zone unless such building or structure conforms to the following setback requirements from road centrelines, or from high water marks.

a) Provincial Highway

Any development which is to occur adjacent to a Provincial highway shall be carried out in accordance with the setback requirements, access and building permit controls of the Ministry of Transportation. Any proposed access to the highway will be subject to the prior approval of the Ministry of Transportation (MTO).

As per the Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, the Ministry of Transportation controls all development within 45 metres of any limits of Kings Highway and 180 metres of the centre point of an intersection and any access to the highway will be subject to MTO approval.

No active use or construction will be permitted within the Proposed Location of Highway 17, as indicated on the Schedule to this by-law. Any proposed development in the vicinity of this area shall be carried out in accordance with the requirements of the Ministry of Transportation.

b) County Road

Any development which is to occur adjacent to a County Road shall be carried out in accordance with the setback requirements, access and building permit controls of the County of Renfrew Public Works and Engineering Department. Any proposed access to the road will be subject to the prior approval of the County of Renfrew.

c) Township Road Setback

The setback requirement shall be the minimum required Front Yard setback as defined for such use in the Zone where it is located. Any proposed access to the road will be subject to the prior approval of the Township of Whitewater Region.

d) TransCanada Pipeline Setback

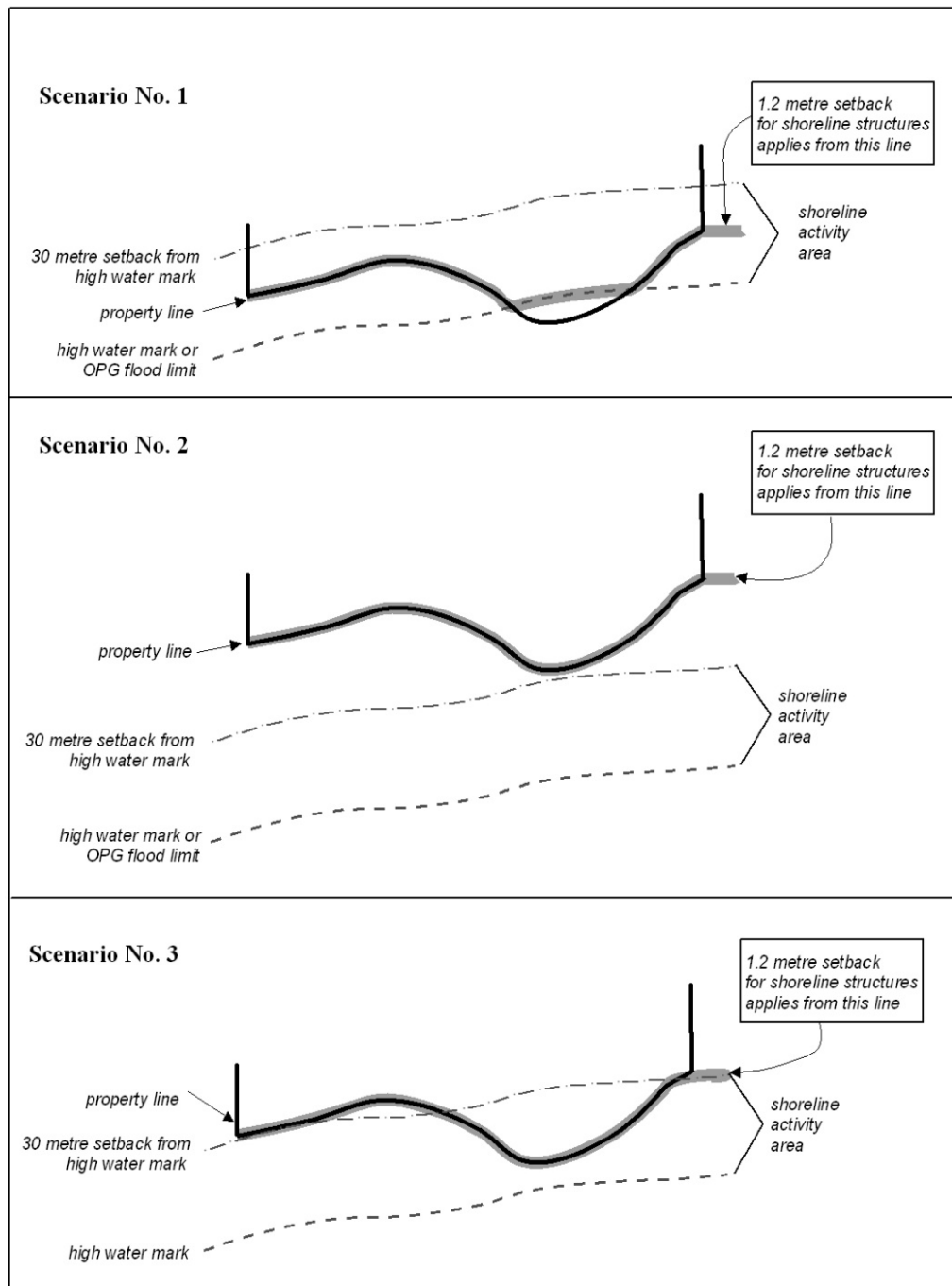
**CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**3.0 GENERAL PROVISIONS**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, no permanent building or structure shall be permitted within 7 metres of the pipeline right-of-way and no accessory structure shall be permitted within 3 metres of the pipeline right-of-way

e) Algonquin Trail Setback

All structures should be located at least 7.5 metres from the limits of a County trail right-of-way known as the Algonquin Trail.

**ILLUSTRATION OF SHORELINE ACTIVITY AREA AND SETBACKS**



Note: The above illustrations are for clarification purposes only.

f) Water Setback

A minimum water setback of thirty (30) metres from all buildings and structures, including septic systems, to the high water mark of all waterbodies and watercourses shall be provided. Accessory uses such as a boat dock, boat launching facilities and non-residential water and beach recreational uses, buildings and structures shall not be required to meet the water setback.

i) Water Setback from Muskrat Lake

Lands within the setback from the high water mark of Muskrat Lake will be retained in their natural state and revegetation of the shoreline activity area shall occur where necessary. The shoreline activity area may be altered for water access subject to the following provisions:

- a maximum of a 25% of the shoreline activity area or up to 150 square meters may be affected for the purposes of providing access.
- the total area of all shoreline structures shall not exceed 5% of the shoreline activity area or 22.5 square metres, whichever is the lesser;
- a maximum of 33% of the shoreline activity area or up to 200 square meters may be affected in commercial zones, Community Facility (CF) Zones, and waterfront landings; and
- 50% of the shoreline frontage for marinas.

ii) Water Setback from Creek

A minimum water setback of 15 metres shall be applied to the high water mark of a creek or watercourse that is considered to be non-navigable

g) Shoreline Activity Area

Notwithstanding Section 3.32 (f) above, a shoreline structure, such as a boat house, pump house, storage shed, or accessory structures, shall be permitted within the Shoreline Activity Area in accordance with the following provisions:

- No shoreline structure shall be used for commercial purposes or home based occupation;
- No shoreline structure shall be used for habitation or contain a habitable room;
- No structure will be permitted with the provision of water or sewage services (grey or blackwater)
- Pools, hot tubs, or similar structures/equipment shall not be permitted
- The construction of shoreline structures shall not destroy fish habitat nor permanently alter the shoreline below the high water mark;
- The removal of natural vegetation should be limited to what is required to accommodate the shoreline activities;
- Boathouses shall not be permitted on "at capacity" or "near capacity" lakes;

- viii) Addition and/or removal of fill, site alteration and construction of shoreline structures shall require permits and approvals of the appropriate governmental/agency authorities having jurisdiction before any work proceeds;
  - ix) A shoreline Storage Shed shall not exceed 10 square metres in area;
  - x) No more than one shoreline Storage Shed shall be permitted per lot;
  - xi) The total area of all Shoreline Structures shall not exceed 35 square metres.
- h) Provincially Significant Wetland Setback  
A minimum setback of 120 metres from all buildings and structures, including septic systems from the boundary of a Provincially Significant Wetland.

- i) Area of Natural and Scientific Interest Setback  
A minimum setback of 120 metres from all buildings and structures, including septic systems from the boundary of Areas of Life Science Natural and Scientific Interest.
- A minimum setback of 50 metres from all buildings and structures, including septic systems from the boundary of Areas of Earth Science Natural and Scientific Interest.

### **3.34 SIGHT TRIANGLES**

- a) At the intersection of any two streets, no building, or structure shall be erected, no landscaping materials shall be allowed to grow, no land shall be graded and no vehicle shall be parked above the height of .75 metres above the centreline grade of such streets, so as to materially impede the vision of the operator of a vehicle on the street, within the triangular area bounded by the lot lines to a distance of 6.0 metres from the points of intersection of the corner lot lines, or of the projection of the corner lot lines.
- b) At the intersection of a street and an active railway right-of-way at grade, the vision of the operator of a motor vehicle shall be unimpeded, as described above, within twenty- three (23.0) metres of the point of intersection of the lot lines.

### **3.35 SIGNS**

Sign regulations maybe included in a separate By-law adopted under the *Municipal Act*, and all signage maybe subject to the regulations contained therein.

### **3.36 STANDARDS - CUMULATIVE**

Unless permitted elsewhere in this By-law, where a lot contains more than one use, the lot area requirements shall be the sum of the requirements for the separate uses thereof but the lot frontage requirements shall be no less than the greater of the lot frontage requirements for each individual use in the zone where such lot is located.

When a building, structure or lot accommodates more than one use, loading space requirement and parking space requirement for each building, structure or lot shall be the sum of the requirements for the separate uses thereof unless exempted elsewhere in this By- law.



### 3.37 SWIMMING POOLS

Swimming pool regulations will be included in a separate By-law adopted under the *Municipal Act*, and all swimming pools will be subject to the regulations contained therein.

#### 3.37.1 Location

Privately-owned, permanent swimming pools and accessory uses thereto, shall not be erected within the Shoreline Activity Area or a required front yard in any Residential Zone or Community Facility (CF) Zone and such uses shall not be erected closer than 1.5 metres of an interior side lot line or rear lot line, or within 6.0 metres of an exterior side lot line.

#### 3.37.2 Enclosure

No person shall fill a permanent pool with water or allow a permanent pool to be filled with water until an enclosure is erected in accordance with Ontario Building Code requirements.

### 3.38 THROUGH LOTS

Where a lot which is not a corner lot has frontage on more than one street, the requirements for front yards contained in the By-law shall apply to each yard abutting the street.

### 3.39 USES PERMITTED IN ALL ZONES

- a) Nothing in this By-law shall prevent the use of any lot or the erection or use of any building or structure in any Zone for the provision of the following uses, provided that the use, building or structure complies with the general provisions of this By-law and the provisions of the Zone in which a use, building or structure is located:
  - i) Conservation Uses;
  - ii) Public and Private Utilities; and,
  - iii) Any sign or notice of the municipality or other government authority.
- b) Nothing in this By-law shall prevent the use of any lot or the erection or use of any building or structure in any Zone, , for the provision of the following uses, provided that the use, building or structure complies with the general provisions of this By-law and the provisions of the Zone in which a use, building or structure is located:
  - i) Required vehicular, accessible and bicycle parking facilities, where accessory to a permitted use on the same lot; and,
  - ii) Transportation infrastructure, including public streets, transit facilities, any properly authorized traffic sign or signal, or a railway line.
- c) Nothing in this By-law shall prevent the use of any lot or the erection or use of any building or structure in any Zone, for the provision of the following uses, provided that the use, building or structure complies with the general provisions of this By-law and the provisions of the Zone in which a use, building or structure is located:

- i) Emergency Service Facilities, except that Emergency Service Facilities are specifically prohibited within the Environmental Protection (EP) Zone and Open Space (OS) Zone.

### **3.40 USES PROHIBITED IN ALL ZONES**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, noxious and offensive uses, as defined by this By-law, shall not be permitted in any Zone.

---

# ZONE CLASSIFICATIONS

---

## 4.1 ZONE CLASSIFICATIONS

For the purpose of this By-law, the following zones are established as shown on the Schedule(s) (Zoning Maps).

ZONES	ZONE SYMBOL
<b>Residential Zones</b>	
Residential One	R1
Residential Two	R2
Residential Three	R3
Limited Service Residential	LSR
Mobile Home Park	MHP
<b>Commercial Zones</b>	
General Commercial	GC
Campground Commercial	CC
Tourism Commercial	TC
Mixed Use Commercial	MC
<b>Industrial Zones</b>	
General Industrial	GM
Mining Industrial	MM
Extractive Industrial	EM
Extractive Industrial Reserve	EMR
Disposal Industrial	DM
<b>Other Zones</b>	
Agriculture	A
Rural	RU
Community Facility	CF
Environmental Protection	EP
Open Space	OS
Waterfront Vicinity	WV
Future Development	FD

## **4.2 EXCEPTION ZONES**

Where a zone classification is followed by the numbered suffix "-Exception One", this denotes the further classification as an Exception Zone. The corresponding zone symbol suffix is "-E1". Additional Exception Zones within the same zone classification are numbered consecutively (i.e. General-Commercial - Exception One (GC-E1), etc., or Residential One - Exception One (R1 - E1), Residential One - Exception Two (R1 -E2) etc.

Exception Zone provisions are listed separately under the applicable zone classification requirements sections in the text of this By-law. All provisions of this By-law will apply equally to the respective Exception Zone classification, except as otherwise specified by the Exception Zone provisions.

For the purpose of this By-law, Exception Zones are established as shown on the Schedule(s) (Zoning Maps).

# REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENTIAL ONE (R1) ZONES

---

## 5.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in a Residential One (R1) Zone except for:

- a) Residential Uses
  - single detached dwelling
  - duplex dwelling on municipal water and sewer, in accordance with the R2 Zone provisions of Section 6
  - triplex dwelling on municipal water and sewer, in accordance with the R2 Zone provisions of Section 6
  - group home
  - additional dwelling unit in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.1.2
- b) Non-Residential Uses
  - public park
  - private park

## 5.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in a Residential One (R1) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

	Private Septic and Well	Partial Municipal Services	Full Municipal Sanitary and Water
a) Lot Area (minimum)	4,000 square metres	4,000 square metres	480 square metres
b) Lot Frontage (minimum)	45.0 metres	20.0 metres	15.0 metres
c) Front Yard Depth (minimum)	7.5 metres	7.5 metres	6.0 metres
d) Interior Side Yard Width (minimum)	3.0 metres	2.5 metres	1.5 metres
e) Exterior Side Yard Width (minimum)	6.0 metres	4.0 metres	3.0 metres

f) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)	7.5 metres
h) Lot Coverage (maximum)	40%
i) Building Height (maximum)	10.5 metres
j) Open Storage	in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law

### **5.2.1 Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **5.2.2 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **5.2.3 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

## **5.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES:**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

## **5.4 EXCEPTION ZONES**

### **5.4.1 Residential One - Exception One (R1-E1): Ottawa River Flood Plain**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential One - Exception One (R1-E1) Zone, no building or structure may be erected except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **5.4.2 Residential One - Exception Two (R1-E2)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential One - Exception Two (R1-E2) Zone within Part of Lot 24, Concession VIII, the minimum required building setback shall be 11.0 metres from the crest of the slope. No permanent structures including decks, dwellings, garages, swimming pools and private sewage disposal systems shall be permitted within the required setback.

#### **5.4.3 Residential One - Exception Three (R1-E3)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential One - Exception Three (R1-E3) Zone, within Part of Lot 21, Concession 2, geographic Township of Ross, no dwelling shall be erected within 200 metres of the centreline of a railway line.

#### **5.4.4 Residential One - Exception Four (R1-E4)**

In addition to the normal uses of the Residential One (R1) zone, those lands described as Lots 120 and 121, Plan 60, Township of Westmeath and delineated as Residential One - Exception Four (R1-E4) on the Schedule to this By-law may be used for the purposes of a commercial garage.

For the purposes of this subsection only, the following definition shall apply:

Lot - notwithstanding the definition of "Lot" contained in Section 2.104 to the contrary, "Lot" shall mean Lots 120 and 121, Plan 60 and all references to "Lot" contained in this By-law shall be interpreted to mean Lots 120 and 121, Plan 60.

#### **5.4.5 Residential One-Exception Five (R1-E5)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located at 103 Creek Street and described as Lot 86 and Part of Lot 87 Registered Plan No. 60, Township of Westmeath and delineated as Residential One-Exception Five (R1-E5) on the Schedule to this By-law a boarding house shall be permitted in addition to the other uses permitted in the R1 Zone.

#### **5.4.6 Residential One - Exception Six (R1-E6)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located within part of Lot 1, Concession EFC, geographic Township of Westmeath (and more particularly described as Part 2 on Reference Plan 49R-3260) and delineated as Residential One - Exception Six (R1-E6) on the Schedule to this By-law) to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Lot Area (minimum) 1800 square metres
- ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) 15 metres

#### **5.4.7 Residential One - Exception Seven (R1-E7)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.8, or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 2, Concession E.F.B., geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Residential One-Exception Seven (R1-E7) on the Schedule to this By-law, two existing single detached dwellings shall be permitted. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

#### **5.4.8 Residential One - Exception Eight (R1-E8)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary for the lands located in the Residential One-Exception Eight (R1-E8) Zone, a recreational sales and rental business shall be a permitted use.

#### **5.4.9 Residential One - Exception Nine (R1-E9)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential One-Exception Nine (R1-E9) Zone within part of the factory lots on Registered Plan 65 (known as 6 Main Street), a live bait and tackle shop shall be considered as a home occupation.

#### **5.4.10 Residential One - Exception Ten (R1-E10)**

Notwithstanding any provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located within the Residential One-Exception Two (R1-E10) Zone in Part of Lot D, Registered Plan 65, Village of Cobden a one family dwelling on a lot which has private road access shall be permitted. Furthermore, the minimum water setback shall be thirty (30) metres.

#### **5.4.11 Residential One - Exception Eleven (R1-E11)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for lands located in the Residential One-Exception Eleven (R1-E11) Zone within Lot 255 and Part of Lots 252 and 253, Plan 65 (5 Crawford Street), a funeral home shall be a permitted use in addition to the other uses permitted in the Residential One (R1) Zone.

#### **5.4.12 Residential One - Exception Twelve (R1-E12)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential One-Exception Twelve (R1-E12) Zone within Lot 251 and Part of Lots 252 and 245, Plan 65 and located at 3 Crawford Street, a bed and breakfast establishment and a tea room shall be permitted uses. The following definitions shall also apply:

- i) Bed and Breakfast Establishment: means a private single detached dwelling in which there are up to two rooms for rent for sleeping accommodation for overnight guests only and may include the provision of meals. This definition does not include boarding or lodging house.
- ii) Tea Room: means an establishment within a building, originally designed and used as a single detached dwelling, where food, such as lunches, desserts and light dinners are served to the public for immediate consumption on the premises, but shall not include any other use defined herein.
- iii) The parking requirement for the Bed and Breakfast establishment shall be one (1) parking space per guest room.
- iv) The parking requirement for the Tea Room shall be 1 parking space per 4 persons design capacity of the Tea Room.

#### **5.4.13 Residential One - Exception Thirteen (R1-E13)**

Notwithstanding any provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the Residential One-Exception Thirteen (R1-E13) Zone within Lot 394, Plan 65 (14 Morton Street), Village of Cobden, a two unit dwelling shall be a permitted use. A two unit dwelling shall mean a separate building containing two dwelling units.



#### **5.4.14 Residential One - Exception Fourteen (R1-E14)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the land located in the Residential One-Exception Fourteen (R1-E14) Zone, comprising Lot 120, Registered Plan 65 (23 Meadow Street) a hydraulics and pneumatics sales and service establishment shall be a permitted use. This use shall be restricted to the garage as it existed on the date of passing of this By-law.

A hydraulics and pneumatics sales and service establishment means a building or part of a building where hydraulics and pneumatic component parts are offered or kept for sale, and repaired or serviced.

#### **5.4.15 Residential One - Exception Fifteen (R1-E15)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the land within the Residential One-Exception Fifteen (R1-E15) Zone located at 7 Gould Street (and further described as Lot 141, Registered Plan 65) an antique shop and an accessory dwelling shall be permitted uses. An antique shop means a building or part of a building where antiques are offered or kept for sale.

#### **5.4.16 Residential One - Exception Sixteen (R1-E16)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential One-Exception Sixteen (R1-E16) Zone in part of Lots 154 and 155, Registered Plan No. 65, former Village of Cobden, and more particularly described as Parts 1, 3 and 5 on Reference Plan 49R-15071, the following provision shall apply:

- i) Lot Frontage (minimum) 17 metres

#### **5.4.17 Residential One - Exception Seventeen (R1-E17)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential One-Exception Seventeen (R1-E17) Zone in part of Lots 328 and 329, Registered Plan No. 65, former Village of Cobden, the following provision shall apply:

- i) Front Yard Depth (minimum) 3.0 metres

#### **5.4.18 Residential One - Exception Eighteen (R1-E18)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located within the former Village of Beachburg, and delineated as Residential One - Exception Eighteen (R1-E18) on The Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Permitted Uses
  - Single Detached Dwelling
  - Accessory building or structure in accordance with Section 3.1 of this By-law
- ii) Lot Provisions
  - a) Floor Area, Single Detached Dwelling (minimum) 74 square metres

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| b) Floor Area, Accessory Buildings and Structures (minimum)             | 18.5 square metres |
| c) Setback from normal spring high water mark of Jackson Lake (minimum) | 45 metres          |
| d) Front Yard Depth (minimum)   | 7.5 metres         |
| e) Interior or Exterior Side Yard Depth (minimum)                       | 1.5 metres         |
| f) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)  | 1.5 metres         |
- iii) Outdoor furnaces, as defined in Section 2 of this By-law, are prohibited.
- iv) Any outdoor furnace that existed as of May 21, 2014 shall continue to be permitted, so long as it continues to be used for that purpose.

The existing outdoor furnace may be repaired to a safe condition or replaced, provided the height, size or volume of the repaired or replaced outdoor furnace is not increased and it is located on the same footprint. Any existing non-conforming outdoor furnace, when replaced with a new outdoor furnace, shall be in compliance with all other applicable law.

All other provisions of the R1 Zone shall apply.

#### **5.4.19 Residential One - Exception Nineteen (R1-E19)**

Notwithstanding any provision of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located within the Residential One - Exception Nineteen (R1-E19) Zone the following provisions shall apply:

- |                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum)      | 3,500 square metres |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) | 30.0 metres         |

All other provisions of the R1 Zone shall apply.

#### **5.4.20 Residential One - Exception Twenty (R1-E20)**

Notwithstanding any provision of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located within the Residential One - Exception Twenty (R1-E20) Zone the following provisions shall apply:

- |                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum)          | 6,000 square metres |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum)     | 45.0 metres         |
| iii) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) | 90.0 metres         |

All other provisions of the R1 Zone shall apply.

#### **5.4.21 Residential One - Exception Twenty-One (R1-E21)**

Notwithstanding any provision of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located within the Residential One - Exception Twenty-One (R1-E21) Zone the following provisions shall apply:

- |                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum) | 1,300 square metres |
|-----------------------|---------------------|

- |      |  |                  |
|------|--|------------------|
| ii)  | Lot Frontage (minimum)   | 21.0 metres      |
| iii) | Exterior Side Yard Width (minimum)   | 3.0 metres       |
| iv)  | Dwelling Unit Area (minimum)   | 55 square metres |
| v)   | Lot Coverage (maximum)   | 35%              |
| vi)  | Sewage Disposal Systems: No septic system will be constructed within 50 metres from the shoreline on lots 30 to 35 and 30 metres from the shoreline on Lots 37 to 40 and 49 to 51 inclusive. |                  |

All other provisions of the R1 Zone shall apply.

#### **5.4.22 Residential One - Exception Twenty-Two (R1-E22)**

Notwithstanding any provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 6, Concession 5, geographic Township of Westmeath, in the former Village of Beachburg, and delineated as Residential One - Exception Twenty-Two (R1-E22) on the Schedule to the By-law, the minimum required side yard setback shall be 1.5 metres. All other provisions of the R1 Zone shall apply.

#### **5.4.23 Residential One - Exception Twenty-Three (R1-E23)**

Notwithstanding any provision of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located within the Residential One - Exception Twenty (R1-E20) Zone the following provisions shall apply:

- |      |                                 |                     |
|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| i)   | Lot Area (minimum)              | 1,200 square metres |
| ii)  | Lot Frontage (minimum)          | 30.0 metres         |
| iii) | Side Yard Width (minimum)       | 1.5 metres          |
| iv)  | Rear Yard Depth                 | 30 metres           |
| v)   | Dwelling Unit Area (minimum)    | 74 square metres    |
| vi)  | Dwelling Unit Per Lot (maximum) | 1                   |
| vii) | Lot Coverage (maximum)          | 30%                 |

All other provisions of the R1 Zone shall apply.

#### **5.4.24 Residential One - Exception Twenty-Four (R1-E24)**

Notwithstanding any provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 7, Concession 5, E.M.L., in the geographic Village of Beachburg and delineated as Residential One-Exception Twenty-Four (R1-E24) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply that delineate the building envelope on the property:

- |     |                                       |             |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| i)  | Front Yard Setback (minimum)          | 65.0 metres |
| ii) | Northwest Side Yard Setback (minimum) | 1.2 metres  |

Further to the above, the single dwelling, private sewage disposal system and well shall be located in accordance to the site plan outlined in the development agreement registered on title to the property.

#### **5.4.25 Residential One - Exception Twenty-Five (R1-E25)**

Notwithstanding any provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 7, Concession 5, E.M.L., in the geographic Village of Beachburg and delineated as Residential One-Exception Six (R1-E6) on the Schedule to this By-law, no development shall be permitted.

For the purposes of this subsection development shall mean the construction, erection or placing of a building or structure, site grading, excavation, removal or placement of fill whether originating on site or elsewhere and drainage works.

#### **5.4.26 Residential One - Exception Twenty-Six (R1-E26)**

Notwithstanding any provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 8, Concession 5, E.M.L., in the geographic Village of Beachburg and delineated as Residential One-Exception Seven (R1-E7) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Lot Frontage (minimum) 20 metres

#### **5.4.27 Residential One - Exception Twenty-Seven (R1-E27)**

Notwithstanding Sections 5.2(a) and 5.2(b) to the contrary, those lands described as Lots 32, 33 and 34, Plan 45, Township of Westmeath and delineated as Residential One-Exception Twenty-Seven (R1-E27) on Schedule "E" (Map No. 2, Hamlet of Westmeath Area) shall be used in compliance with the R1 zone provisions, excepting, however, that the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Lot Area (minimum): 1275 square metres
- ii) Lot Frontage (minimum): 24 metres

#### **5.4.28 Residential One - Exception Twenty-Eight (R1-E28)**

Notwithstanding Section 5.2(a) to the contrary, those lands described as lots 1 to 11 and 19 to 25, Plan 45, Township of Westmeath and delineated as Residential One - Exception Twenty-Eight (R1-E28) on the Schedule to this By-law shall be used in compliance with the R1 zone provisions, excepting, however, that the following provision shall apply:

- i) Lot Area (minimum): 1600 square metres

#### **5.4.29 Residential One - Exception Twenty-Nine (R1-E29)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 8, Concession 5, E.M.L., in the geographic Village of Beachburg and delineated as Residential One - Exception Twenty-Nine (R1-E29) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following shall apply:

- i) Lot Area (minimum) 4.8 hectares
- ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) 135 metres
- iii) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) 7.5 metres

#### **5.4.30 Residential One - Exception Thirty (R1-E30)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 8, Concession 5, E.M.L., in the geographic Village of Beachburg and delineated as Residential One - Exception Thirty (R1-E30) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following shall apply:

- i) Lot Area (minimum) 2000 square metres
- ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) 50 metres
- iii) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) 7.5 metres

#### **5.4.31 Residential One - Exception Thirty-One (R1-E31)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 7, Concession 5, E.M.L., in the geographic Village of Beachburg and delineated as Residential One-Exception Thirty-One (R1-E31) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following shall apply:

- i) Lot Area (minimum) 18000 square metres
- ii) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) 7.5 metres

#### **5.4.32 Residential One - Exception Thirty-Two (R1-E32)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 7, Concession 5, EML., in the geographic Village of Beachburg and delineated as Residential One - Exception Thirty-Two (R1-E32) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum lot area shall be 2.4 hectares.

#### **5.4.33 Residential One - Exception Thirty-Three (R1-33)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law, for those lands described as Part of Lot 52, Plan 65 (16 Main Street) and delineated as Residential One - Exception Thirty Three (R1-E33) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply to a semi-detached dwelling:

- i) Lot Area (minimum) 525 square meters
- ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) 12.5 metres

#### **5.4.34 Residential One - Exception Thirty-Four (R1-34)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located at Lot 2 of Plan 573 and known municipally as 3 Morrison Drive in the Village of Cobden and delineated as Residential One - Exception Thirty-Four (R1-E34) Zone on this Schedule to this By-law, a secondary dwelling unit shall be permitted.

For the purposes of this subsection, a secondary dwelling unit shall be defined as follows:

*Secondary Dwelling Unit* means a separate dwelling unit having a minimum area of 375 sq. ft. in which food preparation, eating, living, sleeping and sanitary facilities are provided for the exclusive use of the occupants thereof, which is subsidiary to and located in the same building as an associated principal dwelling unit.

## 5.5 HOLDING ZONES

(RESERVED)

# REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENTIAL TWO (R2) ZONES

---

## 6.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in a Residential Two (R2) Zone except for:

a) Residential Uses

- single detached dwelling
- duplex dwelling
- semi-detached dwelling
- triplex dwelling
- group home
- additional residential unit in accordance with Section 3.1.2

b) Non-Residential Uses

- public park
- private park

## 6.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in a Residential Two (R2) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

**a) Lot Area (minimum)**

Single Detached Dwelling, Duplex or Group Home	480 square metres
Semi-Detached Dwelling	270 square metres per unit
Triplex Dwelling	700 square metres

**b) Lot Frontage (minimum)**

All Residential Unit Types	15.0 metres
----------------------------	-------------

**c) Lot Coverage (maximum)**

All Residential Unit Types	40%
----------------------------	-----

**d) Front Yard (minimum)**

All Residential Unit Types	6.0 metres
----------------------------	------------

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**6.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENTIAL TWO (R2) ZONES**

**e) Rear Yard (minimum)**

All Residential Unit Types	7.5 metres
----------------------------	------------

**f) Interior Side Yard (minimum)**

Semi-Detached Dwelling (common wall)	0 metres
---	----------

All other Residential Unit Types, including outside wall of Semi- Detached Dwelling	1.5 metres
---	------------

**g) Exterior Side Yard (minimum)**

All Residential Unit Types	3.0 metres
----------------------------	------------

**h) Maximum Building Height**

All Residential Unit Types	10.5 metres
----------------------------	-------------

**i) Open Storage**

in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law

**6.2.1 Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**6.2.2 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**6.2.3 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**6.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES:**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

**6.4 EXCEPTION ZONES:**

**6.4.1 Residential Two - Exception One (R2-E1): Ottawa River Flood Plain**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential Two-Exception One (R2-E1) Zone, no building or structure shall be erected, except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.



**6.4.2 Residential Two-Exception Two (R2-E2)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential Two - Exception Two (R2-E2) Zone, within Part of Lot 7, Concession III, a general service shop (carpet cleaning business) shall be a permitted use.

**6.4.3 Residential Two-Exception Three (R2-E3)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential Two-Exception Three (R2-E3) Zone, within Part of Lot 7, Concession III, a contractor's shop shall be a permitted use.

**6.4.4 Residential Two-Exception Four (R2-E4)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential Two-Exception Four (R2-E4) Zone within Part of Lot 22, Concession II, a take-out eating establishment (chip wagon) shall be permitted.

**6.4.5 Residential Two - Exception Five (R2-E5)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential Two-Exception Five (R2-E5) Zone within Part of Lot 7, Concession III, a wholesale establishment not exceeding 95 square metres in gross floor area shall be a permitted use. The minimum lot area shall be 3000 square metres. A wholesale establishment shall be defined as an establishment which sells merchandise to others for resale and/or to industrial or commercial uses. No manufacturing shall be permitted on the property.

**6.4.6 Residential Two-Exception Six (R2-E6)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential Two-Exception Six (R2-E6) Zone within Part of Lot 10, Concession IX, a meat cutting and wrapping shop shall be a permitted use. A meat cutting and wrapping shop means a building structure or lot or part thereof used for the cutting and wrapping of meat but where no slaughtering of livestock or other animals takes place. This definition does not include an abattoir.

**6.4.7 Residential Two-Exception Seven (R2-E7)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lots 76 and 77, Plan 87, in part of Lot 7, Concession 8, geographic Township of Ross, known municipally as 1963 and 1973 Foresters Falls Road and delineated as Residential Two-Exception Seven (R2-E7) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required lot area shall be 1600 square metres and the minimum required side yard shall be 2.7 metres.

**6.4.8 Residential Two - Exception Eight (R2-E8)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential Two-Exception Eight (R2-E8) Zone in part of Lots 154 and 155, Registered Plan No. 65, former Village of Cobden, and more particularly described as Parts 2, 4 and 6 on Reference Plan 49R-15071, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Lot area (minimum) 400 square meters

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**6.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENTIAL TWO (R2) ZONES**

---

- |                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) | 17 metres |
|----------------------------|-----------|

**6.4.9 Residential Two - Exception Nine (R2-E9)**

Notwithstanding Section 7.1(a), 7.2(b)(i) and 7.2(c), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 256 and Lot 258, Plan 65, the following provisions shall apply:

- |                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| i) Permitted Uses:              |            |
| • one family dwelling           |            |
| • two family dwelling           |            |
| ii) Lot frontage (minimum)      | 18 metres  |
| iii) Front Yard Depth (minimum) | 3.5 metres |

**6.4.10 Residential Two - Exception Ten (R2-E10)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Block G, Plan 65, Morton Street, former Village of Cobden, and delineated as Residential Two - Exception Ten (R2-E10), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the use of a semi-detached dwelling shall be permitted and the following provisions shall apply specifically to a semi-detached dwelling:

- |                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| i) Side Yard Width (minimum) | 2.5 metres |
| ii) Lot Coverage (maximum)   | 39%        |

**6.4.11 Residential Two - Exception Eleven (R2-E11)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located at 5 Bromley Street and described as being Part of Lot 279, Plan 65, former Village of Cobden, and delineated as Residential Two - Exception Eleven (R2-E11), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

Zone Provisions for a duplex dwelling (both units on same lot)

- |                                 |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum)           | 650 square metres |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum)      | 20.73 metres      |
| iii) Front Yard Depth (minimum) | 5.79 metres       |
| iv) Side Yard Width (minimum)   | 3 metres/1 metre  |
| v) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)    | 2.8 metres        |
| vi) Lot Coverage (maximum)      | 40%               |

Zone Provisions for a duplex dwelling (each unit on a separate lot)

- |                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum)           | 325 square metres   |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum)      | 14.92 metres        |
| iii) Front Yard Depth (minimum) | 5.79 metres         |
| iv) Side Yard Width (minimum)   | 2.8 metres/ 1 metre |

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**6.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENTIAL TWO (R2) ZONES**

---

v)	Side/Rear Yard Depth at Common Wall (minimum)	0 metres
vi)	Rear Yard Depth (minimum)	1.52 metres
vii)	Lot Coverage (maximum)	45%

**6.4.12 Residential Two - Exception Twelve (R2-E12)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as Block 11 and 12, Plan 573 and described as Lots 16 to 23, Plan 49M-106, former Village of Cobden, and delineated as Residential Two - Exception Twelve (R2-E12), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

Zone Provisions for a duplex dwelling (both units on same lot):

- i) Site Yard Width (minimum) 2 metres
- ii) Lot Coverage (maximum) 45%

Zone Provisions for a duplex dwelling (each unit on a separate lot):

- i) Lot Area (minimum) 325 square metres
- ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) 10.5 metres
- iii) Site Yard Width (minimum) 2 metres
- iv) Side/Rear Yard Depth at Common Wall (minimum) 0 metres
- v) Lot Coverage (maximum) 45%

**6.5 HOLDING ZONES**

(RESERVED)

# REQUIREMENTS FOR RESIDENTIAL THREE (R3) ZONES

---

## 7.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in any R3 Zone except for:

- (a) Residential Uses
  - triplex dwelling
  - fourplex dwelling
  - townhouse dwelling (street or block)
  - apartment dwelling
  - additional residential unit within a townhouse, in accordance with Section 3.1.2
  - group home
- (b) Non-Residential Uses
  - public park
  - private park

## 7.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in a Residential Three (R3) Zone except for:

<b>a) Lot Area (minimum)</b>	
Triplex Dwelling	700 square metres
Fourplex Dwelling	1,200 square metres
Townhouse Dwelling	240 square metres per unit
Apartment Dwelling	2,000 square metres
<b>b) Lot Frontage (minimum)</b>	
Triplex Dwelling	18.0 metres
Fourplex	18.0 metres
Townhouse	6.0 metres per unit
Apartment Dwelling	20.0 metres
<b>c) Lot Coverage (maximum)</b>	
Apartment Dwelling	55%
All Other Residential Unit Types	40%
<b>d) Front Yard (minimum)</b>	
All Residential Unit Types	6.0 metres
<b>e) Rear Yard (minimum)</b>	
All Residential Unit Types	10.0 metres
<b>f) Interior Side Yard (minimum)</b>	
Triplex Dwelling	3.0 metres
Fourplex Dwelling	3.0 metres
Townhouse Dwelling	3.0 metres
Apartment Dwelling	6.0 metres
<b>g) Exterior Side Yard (maximum)</b>	
Triplex Dwelling	3.0 metres
Fourplex Dwelling	3.0 metres
Townhouse Dwelling	3.0 metres
Apartment Building	6.0 metres
<b>h) Maximum Building Height</b>	
Triplex Dwelling	10.5 metres
Fourplex Dwelling	10.5 metres

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**7.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR LIMITED SERVICE RESIDENTIAL (LSR) ZONES**

---

Townhouse Dwelling	10.5 metres
Apartment Building	18.0 metres
<b>i) Minimum Landscaped Planting Strip</b>	1.5 metres where abutting a rear lot line or interior side lot line of any property Zoned R1, R2 or R3.
<b>j) Maximum Apartment Dwelling Density</b>	75 units per hectare

### **Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3- General Provisions of this By-law.

#### **7.2.1 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

#### **7.2.2 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **7.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES:**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

### **7.4 EXCEPTION ZONES**

#### **7.4.1 Residential Three - Exception One (R3-E1)**

##### **Ottawa River Flood Plain**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential Three-Exception One (R3-E1) Zone, no building or structure shall be erected except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

#### **7.4.2 Residential Three-Exception Two (R3-E2)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this by-law to the contrary, for the lands located within the Residential Three-Exception Two (R3-E2) Zone, within Part of Lot 7, Concession VIII, a dwelling containing four dwelling units shall be a permitted use.

### **7.4.3 Residential Three - Exception Three (R3-E3)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Residential Three-Exception Three (R3-E3) Zone within Part of Block G, Registered Plan 65, Village of Cobden (and comprising Part 1 on Plan 49R-5911) the only permitted use shall be a building containing no more than four dwelling units.

### **7.4.4 Residential Three - Exception Four (R3-E4)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the land located within the R3-E4 Zone and comprising Lots 271 and 272 in Registered Plan 65 in the Village of Cobden, the provisions which apply to the following zone provisions in the Residential One (R1) Zone are:

- |      |                            |                   |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| i)   | Lot Area (minimum)         | 290 square metres |
| ii)  | Lot Frontage (minimum)     | 12.0 metres       |
| iii) | Front Yard Depth (minimum) | 3.0 metres        |

### **7.4.5 Residential Three - Exception Five (R3-E5)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the land located within the R3-E5 Zone and comprising Part of Lot 402, Part of Lot 403 and Part of Block E, Registered Plan 65 in the Village of Cobden, a library shall be a permitted use in addition to the other uses permitted in the R3 Zone. A library means a building or part of a building containing printed and pictorial material for public use for purposes of study, reference and recreation. The following parking provisions shall also apply:

- |     |                               |   |
|-----|-------------------------------|---|
| i)  | nursing home, retirement home | 1 space per 3 beds                                  |
| ii) | library                       | 1 space per 20 square metres of<br>gross floor area |

### **7.4.6 Residential Three - Exception Six (R3-E6)**

Notwithstanding Section 8.2(e)(ii), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Lots 320 to 326, inclusive, Plan 65, the minimum required rear yard setback for a row house dwelling shall be 3.65 metres and there is no side yard requirement where a row house dwelling is attached to another row house dwelling unit by a party wall at a common lot line.

### **7.4.7 Residential Three - Exception Seven (R3-E7)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary for those lands described as Part 2 and Part 5 on Plan 49R-18367 in the geographic Village of Cobden, the following provisions shall apply:

- |      |                              |                   |
|------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| i)   | Lot Area (minimum)           | 210 square metres |
| ii)  | Front Yard Setback (minimum) | 4 metres          |
| iii) | Rear Yard Setback (minimum)  | 6 metres          |
| iv)  | Lot Coverage (maximum)       | 50%               |

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**7.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR LIMITED SERVICE RESIDENTIAL (LSR) ZONES**

---

- v) Side Yard (minimum) for a row house dwelling attached to another row house dwelling by a party wall at a common lot line 0 metres

All other provisions of the By-law shall apply.

**7.4.8 Residential Three - Exception Eight (R3-E8)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary for those lands described as Part 1, Part 6, Parts 3 & 8 and Parts 4 & 9 on Plan 49R-18367 in the geographic Village of Cobden, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Front Yard Setback (minimum) 4 metres  
ii) Rear Yard Setback (minimum) 6 metres  
iii) Lot Coverage (maximum) 40%  
iv) Side Yard (minimum) for a row house dwelling attached to another row house dwelling by a party wall at a common lot line 0 metres

All other provisions of the By-law shall apply.

**7.4.9 Residential Three - Exception Nine (R3-E9)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this bylaw, for those lands located in Part of Lot 6, Concession 1 WML as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required rear yard setback for a rowhouse dwelling shall be 7.5 metres. Further, there is no side yard requirement where a rowhouse dwelling is attached to another rowhouse dwelling unit by a party wall at a common lot line.

**7.4.10 Residential Three - Exception Ten (R3-E10)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this bylaw, for those lands located in Part of Lot 6, Concession 1 WML, as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the following additional use shall be permitted:

Residential Uses  
Townhouse dwelling

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this bylaw, for those lands located in Part of Lot 6, Concession 1 WML, as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the following zone standards shall apply:

- i) Lot Area (minimum)
- For Semi-Detached Dwelling 650 square metres
  - For Townhouse Dwelling 240 square metres
- ii) Lot Frontage (minimum)
- For Semi-Detached Dwelling 10.5 metres (per unit)
  - For Townhouse dwelling 6 metres (per unit)
- iii) Front Yard Depth (minimum) 6 metres  
iv) Side Yard Depth (minimum)



**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**7.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR LIMITED SERVICE RESIDENTIAL (LSR) ZONES**

---

- Exterior or Interior Side Yard 3 metres
- Dwelling attached to another dwelling by party wall at common lot line 0 metres
- v) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) 7.5 metres
- vi) Lot Coverage (maximum) 35%
- vii) Building Height 10.5 metres

## **7.5 HOLDING ZONES**

(RESERVED)

# REQUIREMENTS FOR LIMITED SERVICE RESIDENTIAL (LSR) ZONES

---

## 8.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in any LSR Zone except for:

- (a) Residential Uses
- single detached dwelling

## 8.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or install, place, erect, alter or use any building or structure in a Limited Service Residential (LSR) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- |    |                                    |  |
|----|------------------------------------|--|
| a) | Lot Area (minimum)                 | 4,000 square metres  |
| b) | Lot Frontage (minimum)             | 45 metres  |
| c) | Front Yard Depth (minimum)         | 7.5 metres   |
| d) | Interior Side Yard Width (minimum) | 3.0 metres   |
| e) | Exterior Side Yard Width (minimum) | 6.0 metres   |
| f) | Rear Yard Depth (minimum)          | 7.5 metres   |
| h) | Lot Coverage (maximum)             | 33%  |
| i) | Building Height (maximum)          | 10.5 metres  |
| j) | Open Storage                       | in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law. |

### 8.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES:

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

### 8.4 EXCEPTION ZONES

#### 8.4.1 Limited Service Residential-Exception One (LSR-E1)

##### Ottawa River Flood Plain

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Limited Service Residential-Exception One (LSR-E1) Zone, no building or structure shall be erected except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

#### 8.4.2 Limited Service Residential-Exception Two (LSR-E2)

Notwithstanding Sections 3.25(e), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 2, Concession 1 E.M.L., geographic Township of Ross, located at 169 Cedar Haven Road and delineated as Limited Service Residential-Exception Two (LSR-E2) on the Schedule to this By-law, a cottage and decks with a total maximum building footprint of 62 square metres shall be permitted 11.8 metres from the high water mark of Muskrat Lake.

#### 8.4.3 Limited Service Residential-Exception Three (LSR-E3)

Notwithstanding Section 3.25(d), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 19, Concession 3, geographic Township of Ross, located at 70 Lefty Lane and delineated as Limited Service Residential-Exception Three (LSR-E3) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required water setback from the high water mark shall be 9.0 metres. No person shall erect a building or structure on the lands zoned LSR-E3 except in accordance with an Environmental Impact Study (EIS) and an approved site plan agreement under Section 41 of the *Planning Act* to address matters relating to the stability of the slope on the subject lands and to any matters relating to the EIS.

#### 8.4.4 Limited Service Residential-Exception Four (LSR-E4)

Notwithstanding Section 8.2(b) of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 13, Concession 12, geographic Township of Ross, located on Voyageur Bay Trail and delineated as Limited Service Residential-Exception Four (LSR-E4) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required lot frontage is 11 metres.

#### 8.4.5 Limited Service Residential-Exception Five (LSR-E5)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 17, Concession 3, Olmstead-Jeffrey Lake Road, geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Limited Service Residential-Exception Five (LSR-E5), on the Schedule to this By-law, the following zone provisions shall apply:

- i) Lot Frontage (minimum) 10 metres

#### **8.4.6 Limited Service Residential-Exception Six (LSR-E6)**

Notwithstanding Section 8.2(b), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 13, Concession 12, Voyageur Bay Trail, geographic Township of Ross, and delineated as Limited Service Residential-Exception Six (LSR-E6) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Lot Frontage (minimum) 19 metres

### **8.5 HOLDING ZONES**

#### **8.5.1 Limited Service Residential-holding (LSR-h)**

Until such time as the holding symbol is removed from lands described as part of Lot 13, Concession 12, in the geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Limited Service Residential-holding (LSR-h) on the Schedule to this By-law, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure, except in accordance with the following:

- i) Permitted Uses
- existing uses in existing locations
  - open space
  - passive recreation that does not require a building
- ii) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)
- a) Development Agreement to address financial contributions and work required to upgrade Pettigrew Road to a standard of construction acceptable to the Township.
- b) Private Road Agreement for the registered right-of-way connecting to Pettigrew Road.

#### **8.5.2 Limited Service Residential-Exception Four-holding (LSR-E4-h)**

Until such time as the holding symbol is removed from lands described as Part of Lot 13, Concession 12, in the geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Limited Service Residential-Exception Four-holding (LSR-E4-h) on the Schedule to this By-law, in accordance with the condition set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure, except in accordance with the following:

- i) Permitted Uses
- existing uses in existing locations
  - open space
  - passive recreation that does not require a building
- ii) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)

- Development Agreement to address financial contributions and work required to upgrade Pettigrew Road to a standard of construction acceptable to the Township.
- Private Road Agreement for the registered right-of-way connecting to Pettigrew Road.

### **8.5.3 Limited Service Residential-holding (LSR-h)**

Until such time as the holding symbol is removed from lands described as part of Lot 1, Concession 9 Northern Division, in the geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Limited Service Residential-holding (LSR-h) on the Schedule to this By-law, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure, except in accordance with the following:

- i) Permitted Uses
  - existing uses in existing locations
  - open space
  - passive recreation that does not require a building
- ii) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)
  - a) Conditional approval by the County of Renfrew of a new lot consent application(s).
  - b) Private Road Agreement for the registered right-of-way connecting to Grants Settlement Road.

### **8.5.4 Limited Service Residential-holding (LSR-h)**

Until such time as the holding symbol is removed from lands described as Part of Lot 19, Ross Concession 2 East, Ashbury Trail, in the geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Limited Service Residential-holding (LSR-h) on the Schedule to this By-law, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure, except in accordance with the following:

- iii) Permitted Uses
  - open space
  - non-residential uses permitted in the LSR Zone
- iv) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)
  - a) A Mineral Aggregate Impact Study is submitted to the satisfaction of the Township.

# REQUIREMENTS FOR MOBILE HOME PARK (MHP) ZONES

## 9.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in any HAC Zone except for:

- i) Residential Uses
  - mobile home
  - accessory dwelling
- ii) Non-Residential Uses
  - business office accessory to a mobile home park

## 9.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in any HAC Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

	Communal Water System and Private Sewage Disposal	Individual Private Wells and Private Sewage Disposal
a) Mobile Home Site Area (minimum)	500 square metres	2025 square metres
b) Mobile Home Site Frontage (minimum)	10 metres	30 metres
c) Mobile Home Site Front Yard Depth (minimum)	6.0 metres	7.5 metres
d) Mobile Home Site Side Yard Width	3.0 metres	5.0 metres
e) Mobile Home Site Rear Yard Depth	6.0 metres	10.5 metres
h) Mobile Home Lot Area (minimum)		1.2 hectares
i) Mobile Home Park Lot Frontage (minimum)		90 metres
j) Building Height (maximum)		10.5 metres

- k) Setback from Internal Roads for all Accessory Buildings (minimum) 9.0 metres
- l) Open Storage in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law

**9.2.1 Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3- General Provisions of this By-law.

**9.2.2 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**9.2.3 Mobile Home Park Density**

Notwithstanding the minimum mobile home site area provisions of Subsections 9.2 a), no Mobile Home Park (MHP) Zone shall have a gross density exceeding a maximum seven (7) mobile homes per hectare.

**9.2.4 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**9.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES:**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

**9.4 EXCEPTION ZONES**

(RESERVED)

**9.5 HOLDING ZONES**

(RESERVED)

## REQUIREMENTS FOR GENERAL COMMERCIAL (GC) ZONES

---

### 10.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in a General Commercial (GC) Zone except for:

(a) Residential Uses

Accessory dwelling unit. In the case of an automotive use, the accessory dwelling unit shall be attached to the automotive use.

(b) Non-Residential Uses

- automotive - store
- automotive - body shop
- automotive - car wash
- automotive - commercial garage
- automotive - gasoline bar
- automotive - service station
- automotive - vehicle sales or rental establishment
- building supply store
- convenience retail store
- eating establishment
- drive-in eating establishment
- full service - eating establishment
- motel
- hotel
- motor hotel
- park
- post office
- business and professional offices
- general service shop
- personal service shop



**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**10.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR GENERAL COMMERCIAL (GC) ZONES**

- contractor's shop or yard
- retail store

## 10.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in a General Commercial (GC) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

	Private Septic and Well	Partial Municipal Services	Full Municipal Sanitary and Water
a) Lot Area (minimum)			
Hotel	4,000 square metres plus an additional 185 square metres for each guest room in excess of 4 rooms	2,500 square metres	1,000 square metres
All other permitted uses	4,000 square metres		
b) Lot Frontage (minimum)	35 metres	25 metres	18 metres
c) Front Yard Depth (minimum)			
Hotel, automobile - service station, commercial garage		10.5 metres	
All other permitted uses		6.0 metres	
d) Interior Side Yard Width (minimum)		3.0 metres	
	6.0 metres where the lot abuts an R1, R2, or R3 Zone		
e) Exterior Side Yard Width (minimum)		6.0 metres	
f) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)		7.5 metres	
	10.5 metres where the lot abuts an R1, R2, or R3 Zone		
g) Landscaped Open Space (minimum)		30%	
h) Building Height (maximum)		10.5 metres	

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**10.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR GENERAL COMMERCIAL (GC) ZONES**

---

- i) Dwelling Units Per Lot (maximum) 1

**10.2.1 Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**10.2.2 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**10.2.3 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**10.2.4 Additional Zone Provisions**

In accordance with the provisions for Automobile-Service Station, Commercial Garage, and Gasoline Bar in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**10.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

**10.4 EXCEPTION ZONES**

**10.4.1 General Commercial-Exception One (GC-E1)**

**Ottawa River Flood Plain**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the General Commercial - Exception One (GC-E1) Zone, no building or structure shall be erected except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**10.4.2 Reserved**

**10.4.3 Reserved**

**10.4.4 General Commercial - Exception Four (GC-E4)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the GC-E4 Zone and located within Lot 5, Concession I, Township of Ross, in addition to the other uses permitted in the GC Zone, a bus storage and maintenance establishment shall also be a permitted use.

#### **10.4.5 General Commercial - Exception Five (GC-E5)**

Notwithstanding Section 11.1 (a) and (b), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 11, Concession 9, geographic Township of Ross, located at 24 Grants Settlement Road and delineated as General Commercial - Exception Five (GC-E5) on the Schedule to this By-law, a single detached dwelling shall be an additional permitted use.

#### **10.4.6 General Commercial-Exception Six (GC-E6)**

Notwithstanding Section 7.1(b), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Lot 12, Plan 60, geographic Village of Westmeath, located at 75 Creek Street and delineated as General Commercial-Exception Six (GC-E6) on the Schedule to this By-law, a retail store including one in which the products are manufactured on the premises, provided that the space devoted to such manufacturing does not exceed 50% of the gross leasable floor area, shall be the only permitted commercial use.

#### **10.4.7 General Commercial - Exception Seven (GC-E7)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands in part of Lots 193 to 195, Part of Lots 210 to 212 and Part of Lot 216, Plan 65, geographic Village of Cobden, located at 49 Pembroke Street and delineated as General Commercial - Exception Seven (GC-E7) on the Schedule to this By-law, three (3) apartment dwelling units in the existing building shall be a permitted use.

#### **10.4.8 General Commercial-Exception Eight (GC-E8)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the General Commercial-Exception Eight (GC-E8) Zone and comprising Lots 27, 28 and 29, Registered Plan No. 65, Village of Cobden, the front yard depth requirement shall be 4.0 metres.

#### **10.4.9 General Commercial-Exception Nine (GC-E9)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the General Commercial - Exception Three (GC-E8) Zone and comprising Lot 21 and part of Lot 22, Registered Plan No.65, geographic Village of Cobden, a single detached dwelling is a permitted use, and the following provisions shall apply:

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum)                            | 800 square metres |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum)                       | 23 metres         |
| iii) Side Yard Width on Southeast Side (minimum) | 0.3 metres        |

#### **10.4.10 General Commercial-Exception Ten (GC-E10)**

Notwithstanding Section 10.1(a) of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the General Commercial-Exception Ten (GC-E10) Zone in Lot 497, Registered Plan No. 126, former Village of Cobden, a single detached dwelling shall be an additional permitted use. The applicable provisions of Section 6.2 (R1 Zone Provisions) shall apply to a single detached dwelling.

#### **10.4.11 General Commercial-Exception Eleven (GC-E11)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Lots 488 and 489 and part of Block D, Plan 65, the following shall apply:

- |     |                            |            |
|-----|----------------------------|------------|
| i)  | Front Yard Depth (minimum) | 3.5 metres |
| ii) | Rear Yard Depth (minimum)  | 5.0 metres |

#### **10.4.12 General Commercial-Exception Twelve (GC-E12)**

Notwithstanding Sections 10.1(a) and (b), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as General Commercial - Exception Twelve (GC-E12) and located Part of Block D, Plan 65, geographic Village of Cobden, a micro brewery, micro-distillery, and retail store shall be permitted in addition to the other uses in the General Commercial (GC) Zone.

For the purposes of this subsection:

Micro-Brewery means a small scale brewery dedicated to producing low volumes of craft beer for sale to establishments and/or liquor stores within a distribution area. Ancillary permitted uses shall include tasting of beer brewed on-site, brewery tours, merchandise sales and retail sale of beer brewed on-site for off-site consumption.

Micro-distillery means a small scale distillery dedicated to producing low volumes of spirits for sale to establishments and/or liquor stores within a distribution area. Ancillary permitted Uses shall include tasting of spirits distilled on-site, distillery tours, merchandise sales and retail sale of spirits distilled on-site for off-side consumption.

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

#### **10.4.13 General Commercial-Exception Thirteen (GC-13)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 17, Ross Plan 84, geographic Township of Ross, known municipally as 1190 Haley Road and delineated as General Commercial - Exception Thirteen (GC-E13) on the Schedule to this By-law, a warehouse shall be a permitted use.

For the purposes of this section, a warehouse shall be defined as a building used for the storage and distribution of goods and equipment including self-storage units and mini-warehouses and may include one accessory dwelling unit for a facility manager.

### **10.5 HOLDING ZONES**

#### **10.5.1 General Commercial-Exception Six-holding (GC-E12-h)**

Until such time as the holding symbol is removed from lands described as part of Block D, Plan 65, in the geographic Village of Cobden and delineated as General Commercial-Exception Twelve-holding (GC-E12-h) on Schedule A to this By-law, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure, except in accordance with the following:

- a) Permitted Uses
  - existing uses in existing locations

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**10.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR GENERAL COMMERCIAL (GC) ZONES**

---

- open space
  - passive recreation that does not require a building
- b) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)
- i) Site Plan Agreement under Section 41 of the Planning Act between the Owner and Municipality, registered on title, and including:
    - a) Site Plan approved by the Municipality
    - b) Lot Grading and Drainage Plan approved by the Municipality
    - c) Servicing Plan approved by the Municipality
    - d) Recommendations from a Serviceability Report approved by the Municipality
    - e) Recommendations from a Traffic Impact Study
  - ii) Clearance letter from the Ministry of Transportation for the final site plan, final lot grading and drainage plan and Traffic Impact Study.

# REQUIREMENTS FOR CAMPGROUND COMMERCIAL (CC) ZONES

---

## 11.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in a Campground Commercial (CC) Zone except for:

- (a) Residential Uses
  - accessory dwelling unit
- (b) Non-Residential Uses
  - camping establishment
  - cottage establishment
  - convenience store
  - recreational vehicle campground or park
  - marina
  - full service eating establishment
  - take out eating establishment

## 11.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in a Campground Commercial (CC) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| a) Lot Area (minimum)                  | 1.5 hectares  |
| i) Camping establishment, recreational | 2750 square metres plus an additional 185 square metres for each campsite in excess of 4 sites  |
| ii) Cottage establishment              | 2750 square metres plus an additional 200 square metres of each cottage in excess of 4 cottages |
| iii) Other permitted uses              | 2750 square metres  |
| b) Lot Frontage (minimum)              | 46 metres   |
| c) Front Yard Depth (minimum)          | 46 metres   |
| d) Side Yard Width (minimum)           | 6 metres provided that where the side lot   |

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**11.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR CAMPGROUND COMMERCIAL (CC) ZONES**

---

e) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)	line abuts a Residential Zone, the minimum side yard width shall be 9 metres 7.5 metres where the rear lot line abuts a Commercial or Community Facility Zone and 10.5 metres where the rear lot line abuts any other zone
f) Building Height (maximum)	10.5 metres
g) Lot Coverage (maximum)	35%
h) Open Storage	in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law

### **11.2.1 Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **11.2.2 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **11.2.3 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

## **11.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

## **11.4 EXCEPTION ZONES**

### **11.4.1 Campground Commercial - Exception One (CC-E1)**

#### **Ottawa River Flood Plain**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Campground Commercial - Exception One (CC-E1) Zone, no building or structure shall be erected except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **11.4.2 Campground Commercial-Exception Two (CC-E2)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Campground Commercial-Exception Two (CC-E2) Zone within Part of Lot 17, Concession II, recreational vehicle and trailer sales shall be a permitted use.

### **11.4.3 Campground Commercial-Exception Three (CC-E3)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, the only permitted use shall be a sewage lagoon associated with the Cedar Haven Tent and Trailer Park.

### **11.4.4 Campground Commercial - Exception Four - holding (CC-E4-h)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 17, Ross Concession 2, geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Campground Commercial - Exception Four - holding (CC-E4-h) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Permitted Uses
  - a maximum of ten (10) campground sites
  - a second accessory dwelling
  - one (1) recreational vehicle within 60 metres of an Industrial Zone
- ii) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)
  - Environmental Impact Assessment
  - Archeological Assessment
  - Water Supply and Sewer Disposal Approval

## **11.5 HOLDING ZONES**

(RESERVED)



# REQUIREMENTS FOR TOURISM COMMERCIAL (TC) ZONES

---

## 12.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in any TC Zone except for:

- (a) Residential Uses
  - Accessory single detached dwelling
  - Staff dormitory dwelling
- (b) Non-Residential Uses
  - retail store
  - camping establishment
  - recreational vehicle campground or park
  - cottage establishment
  - souvenir sales establishment
  - hotel
  - motel
  - passive recreational use
  - active recreational use
  - private park
  - public park
  - storage building
  - marina
  - automobile - gasoline bar
  - full service eating establishment
  - take out eating establishment
  - amusement rides and games
  - place of entertainment
  - riding stables
  - photography and video facility
  - rafting access point

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**12.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR TOURISM COMMERCIAL (TC) ZONES**

---

- business office accessory to a rafting company
- eating establishment

## **12.2 ZONE PROVISIONS**

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in a Tourism Commercial (TC) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| a) Lot Area (minimum)         | 1.5 hectares   |
| b) Lot Frontage (minimum)     | 120 metres   |
| c) Front Yard Depth (minimum) | 10.5 metres  |
| d) Side Yard Width (minimum)  | 12 metres  |
| e) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)  | 15 metres  |
| f) Lot Coverage (maximum)     | 40%  |
| g) Open Storage               | in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 -General Provisions of this By-law |

### **12.2.1 Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **12.2.2 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **12.2.3 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **12.2.4 Additional Zone Provisions**

In accordance with the provisions for Automobile-Service Station, Commercial Garage, and Gasoline Bar in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

## **12.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the

requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

## **12.4 EXCEPTION ZONES**

### **12.4.1 Tourism Commercial - Exception One (TC - E1)**

#### **Ottawa River Flood Plain**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Tourism Commercial - Exception One (TC-E1) Zone, no building or structure shall be erected except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **12.4.2 Tourism Commercial-Exception Two (TC-E2)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the TC-E2 Zone and located in Part Lot 2, Concession IX, the only permitted uses shall be:

#### Residential Uses

- accessory single detached dwelling
- staff dormitory dwelling

#### Non-Residential Uses

- active recreational use
- artisan shop or studio
- business and professional office accessory to a permitted use
- convenience store
- cottage establishment
- eating establishment
- full-service eating establishment
- golf course
- lodge house
- passive recreational use
- photography and video facility
- place of entertainment
- private park
- resort
- retail store
- riding stables
- souvenir sales establishment

- storage building

#### 12.4.3 Tourism Commercial-Exception Three (TC-E3)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the TC-E3 Zone described as Part 1 on Reference Plan 49R-13998 and located within Lot 7, Concession XII, Township of Ross, no person shall erect any building or structure, except for:

- i) Residential Uses
  - accessory single detached dwelling
- ii) Non-Residential Uses
  - retail store
  - souvenir sales establishment
  - passive recreational use
  - camping establishment
  - private park
  - public park
  - landscaped open space
  - storage building
  - full service eating establishment
  - eating establishment
- iii) Lot Frontage (minimum)                      50 metres

#### 12.4.4 Tourism Commercial-Exception Four (TC-E4)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the TC-E4 Zone and located in Part Lot 2, Concession IX, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Permitted Uses
  - accessory single detached dwelling
  - artisan shop or studio
  - business and professional office accessory to a permitted use
  - convenience store located within or attached to the lodge house
  - cottage establishment
  - eating establishment located within or attached to the lodge house
  - full-service eating establishment located within or attached to the lodge house
  - lodge house
  - passive recreational use

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**12.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR TOURISM COMMERCIAL (TC) ZONES**

---

- photography and video facility located within or attached to the lodge house
  - place of entertainment
  - private park
  - resort
  - souvenir sales establishment located within or attached to the lodge house
  - storage building
- ii) Maximum Building Height                      10.5 metres
- iii) Setbacks from Top of Bank

No person shall erect any building or structure, including additions, within the *greater of*:

60 metres of the top of bank *or* the limit of the 1:100 year flood elevation as established by an elevation study. Boat docking and boat launching facilities (but not boat houses) are exempted from this provision. An elevation survey and plot-plan prepared by an Ontario Land Surveyor or qualified engineer shall accompany all applications for building permits to confirm that any buildings or structures are being built in accordance with the requirements of this Zoning By-law.

**12.4.5 Tourism Commercial-Exception Five (TC-E5)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the TC-E5 Zone located within Lot 14, Concession X, Township of Ross, no person shall erect any building or structure, except for:

Residential Uses

- prohibited

Non-Residential Uses

- camping establishment
- cottage establishment
- passive recreational use
- active recreational use
- private park
- public park
- riding stables
- Uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the foregoing permitted uses.

#### **12.4.6 Tourism Commercial - Exception Six (TC-E6)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the TC-E6 Zone and located within Lot 13, Concession II, Township of Ross, the minimum lot frontage shall be 110 metres.

#### **12.4.7 Tourism Commercial - Exception Seven (TC-E7)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the TC-E7 Zone and located within Lot 13, Concession II, Township of Ross, in addition to the normal uses permitted in the TC Zone a museum and semi-detached dwellings shall also be permitted. The maximum number of semi-detached dwellings permitted (i.e., the number of buildings containing 2 dwelling units) shall be 27.

The following provisions shall also apply:

- i) No dwelling shall be erected within 90 metres of any Extractive Industrial Reserve (EMR) Zone.
- ii) Section 3.4 of the Lots to Front On Streets provisions of the By-law does not apply where there is an agreement registered on title between the owner of the subject lands and the Township regarding the dedication and assumption of a municipal street.

#### **12.4.8 Tourism Commercial - Exception Eight (TC-E8)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the TC-E8 zone on the Schedule to this By-law and located within Part of Lot 14, Concession 10, Former Township of Ross, the minimum water setback from the high water mark shall be 22 metres.

#### **12.4.9 Tourism Commercial - Exception Nine (TC-E9)**

Notwithstanding Sections 13.1(a) and (b), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 12, Concession 10 and Part of Lots 12 & 13, Concession 11, geographic Township of Ross, and delineated as Tourist Commercial-Exception Nine (TC-E9) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following uses shall be permitted as additional uses:

##### Residential Uses

- single detached dwellings
- lodge type dwellings

##### Non-Residential Uses

- resort
- lodge
- bed and breakfast establishment
- tourist establishment
- boat launch
- snowboarding and tubing

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**12.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR TOURISM COMMERCIAL (TC) ZONES**

---

- ski and snowboard surface lift\*

**12.4.10 Tourism Commercial - Exception Ten (TC-E10)**

Notwithstanding any provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 13, Concession 11, geographic Township of Ross, and delineated as Tourism Commercial-Exception Ten (TC-E10) on the Schedule to this By-law the following provisions and definitions shall apply:

i) Lots to Front on Streets

Buildings or structures may be erected or used on a lot in a TC-E10 Zone provided such lot fronts on a Township owned fire access route and has access by means of a private road or a general right-of-way over lands known as the Wilderness Tours located within Lot 12, and Parts of Lots 13 and 14, Concession 10, in the geographic Township of Ross.

ii) Zone Provisions for Permitted Uses

- |   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| a) Lot Frontage (minimum)                           | 30 metres                       |
| b) Front Yard Depth (minimum)                       | 7.5 metres                      |
| c) Setbacks from all other property lines (minimum) | 1.0 metre                       |
| d) Parking (minimum)                                | One (1) space per cottage unit. |

iii) Ottawa River Flood Plain

No building or structure shall be erected except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

iv) Definitions

LOT LINE, FRONT means the lot line that divides the lot from a fire access route owned by the Township of Whitewater Region.

LOT FRONTAGE means the distance measured along the front lot line.

**12.4.11 Tourism Commercial - Exception Eleven (TC-E11)**

Notwithstanding Section 13.2(b) of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 7, Concession 12, geographic Township of Ross, located on Grants Settlement Road and delineated as Tourism Commercial-Exception Eleven (TC-E11) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required lot frontage shall be 95 metres.

**12.4.12 Tourism Commercial - Exception Twelve (TC-E12)**

Notwithstanding sections 9.1(a) and 9.1(b) to the contrary, for those lands described as part of lot 27, E.F.B, Township of Westmeath and delineated Tourism Commercial - Exception Twelve (TC-E12) on the Schedule to this By-law a raft launching site shall be the only permitted use.

**12.4.13 Tourism Commercial - Exception Thirteen (TC-E13)**

Notwithstanding sections 9.1(a) and 9.1(b) to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 28, E.F.B, Township of Westmeath and delineated Tourism Commercial - Exception Thirteen (TC-E13) on the Schedule to this By-law a raft launching site and an accessory single detached dwelling shall be the only permitted uses.

#### **12.4.14 Tourism Commercial - Exception Fourteen (TC-E14)**

Notwithstanding sections 9.1(a) and 9.1(b) to the contrary, for those lands described as part of lot 29, E.F.B, Township of Westmeath and delineated Tourism Commercial - Exception Fourteen (TC-E14) on the Schedule to this By-law a raft launching site, \*farm\* and a single detached dwelling shall be the only permitted uses.

#### **12.4.15 Tourism Commercial - Exception Fifteen (TC-E15)**

Notwithstanding sections 9.1 (a) and (b) to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 30, E.F.B., Township of Westmeath (and more particularly described as Part 1 on Reference Plan 49R-5050, Part 1 on Reference Plan 49R-5052 and Part 2 on Reference Plan 49R-5118) and delineated Tourism Commercial - Exception Fifteen (TC-E15) on the Schedule to this By-law, the only permitted uses shall be a raft launching site and an accessory seasonal retail outlet which sells items, articles or merchandise that are accessory to a raft launching site. Items, articles or merchandise that are accessory to a raft launching site include, but are not limited to, kayaks, canoes, paddles and paddling accessories, personal flotation devices, helmets skirts, raincoats, and personal items such as sunscreen and nose plugs. An accessory seasonal retail outlet does not include any other use defined in this bylaw.

The accessory seasonal retail outlet shall be permitted to operate out of a building or a mobile trailer provided the mobile trailer is no larger than 53 square metres. The accessory seasonal retail outlet shall be permitted to operate only during the months of May through to September each calendar year. Prior to the issuance of a building permit for a building a site plan shall be required.

#### **12.4.16 Tourism Commercial - Exception Sixteen (TC-E16)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located within the TC-E5 Zone in part of Lots 1 and 2, Concession 9 E.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath, the following shall be the only permitted uses:

- bar
- bed and breakfast establishment
- cabin establishment
- camping establishment
- climbing wall/structure
- eating establishment
- motel
- passive recreation
- recreational vehicle campground
- retail store
- shower facilities
- shuttle service
- accessory uses, buildings and structures



**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**12.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR TOURISM COMMERCIAL (TC) ZONES**

---

For the purpose of the TC-E16 Zone, the following definitions shall apply:

BAR means an establishment which offers the sale of liquor and which is licensed in accordance with the relevant statutes.

CLIMBING WALL/STRUCTURE means an area of land, building or structure used for climbing.

SHOWER FACILITIES means a building equipped with showers.

SHUTTLE SERVICE means an area of land, building or structure for the shuttling of guests to and from the property.

**12.4.17 Tourism Commercial - Exception Seventeen (TC-E17)**

Notwithstanding Section 9.1 (a) and (b), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 4, Concession 9, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Tourism Commercial-Exception Seventeen (TC-E17) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following uses shall be permitted as additional uses:

Residential Uses:

- single detached dwellings

Non-Residential Uses:

- lodge houses
- kayak and raft launching facilities
- business office
- photo and video facility

**12.4.18 Tourism Commercial - Exception Eighteen (TC-E18)**

Notwithstanding Section 9.1 (a) and (b), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 4, Concession 9, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Tourism Commercial-Exception Eighteen (TC-E18) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following uses shall be permitted as additional uses:

Residential Uses:

- Prohibited

Non-Residential Uses:

- lodge houses
- kayak and raft launching facilities
- business office
- photo and video facility

#### **12.4.19 Tourism Commercial - Exception Nineteen (TC-E19)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Tourism-Commercial Reserve-Exception Nineteen (TC-E19) Zone, within Part of Lot 5, Concession 10, former Township of Ross, a rafting access point, and a wilderness camping establishment shall be permitted uses.

For the purposes of this subsection, a wilderness camping establishment shall be defined as follows:

Wilderness Camping Establishment means a tourist establishment consisting of at least five camping lots and comprising land used or maintained as grounds for tent camping and related accessory uses, buildings or structures.

#### **12.4.20 Tourism Commercial - Exception Twenty (TC-E20)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 7, Ross Concession 13, geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Tourism Commercial - Exception Twenty (TC-E20) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following additional uses shall be permitted:

Residential Uses:

- Lodge (Lodge House)

Non-Residential Uses:

- Assembly Hall
- Assembly Hall (Event Pavilion)
- Church
- Craft Brewery
- Craft Distillery
- Forestry
- Outdoor Education Centre
- Outdoor Recreational Use
- Personal Service Shop
- Resort
- Studio (Yoga)
- Winery and Vineyard

For the purposes of this section:

*Assembly (Event Pavilion)* means a building which is specifically used for events such as wedding ceremonies, wedding receptions, corporate retreats and related events, banquets, and other similar activities. A church may be permitted as an accessory use to an Event Pavilion.

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**12.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR TOURISM COMMERCIAL (TC) ZONES**

---

*Craft Brewery* means a small scale brewery dedicated to producing low volumes of craft beer for sale to establishments and/or liquor stores within a distribution area. Ancillary permitted uses shall include tasting of beer brewed on-site, brewery tours, merchandise sales and retail sale of beer brewed on-site for off-site consumption. All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

*Craft Distillery* means a small scale distillery dedicated to producing low volumes of spirits for sale to establishments and/or liquor stores within a distribution area. Ancillary permitted uses shall include tasting of spirits distilled on-site, distillery tours, merchandise sales and retail sale of spirits distilled on-site for off-site consumption. All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

*Outdoor Education Centre* means the use of land, water and/or building(s) for the purposes of outdoor and environmental education for corporate, forestry, search and rescue, military, police, fire, and similar uses, and includes trails, school programs and an outdoor education centre building or structure.

*Outdoor Recreational Use* means the use of land, water and/or building(s) for the purposes of operating activities such as water sports, canopy tours, aerial parks, rope courses, zip lines, bungee jumping, mountain biking, kayaking, and similar uses, together with accessory buildings and/or structures, but shall not include a theme park.

*Personal Service Shop* means a service is performed for the personal grooming and personal effects or clothing of the consumer, including a hair styling salon, tattoo and piercing parlours, spa, tanning salon, shoe repair shop, dry cleaning outlet and accessory dry-cleaning equipment, laundromat, tailor shop or dressmaker shop, or massage therapy service, but excluding a body rub parlour.

*Studio (Yoga)* means a building or structure which provides instruction or study of yoga, dancing and other similar uses.

*Winery and Vineyard* means a building or structure, in whole or in part, used for the purpose of producing wine and shall include storage, display, processing, wine tasting, an outdoor patio area, commercial kitchen, and dining facility. Agricultural uses, including a vineyard, relating to the production of wine shall also be permitted.

#### **12.4.21 Tourism Commercial - Exception Twenty-One (TC-E21)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.3(d) of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lots 14, Concession 10, geographic Township of Ross, located on Rafting Road and delineated as Tourism Commercial-Exception Twenty-One (TC-E21) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required water setback shall be 22 metres.

## **12.5 HOLDING ZONES**

### **12.5.1 Tourism Commercial - Exception Seven - Holding (TC-E7-h)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the TC-E7-h Zone and located within Lot 13, Concession II, Township of Ross, the only permitted uses shall be those that existed at the time of the passing of the By-law, open space and landscaped open space uses and parks.

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**12.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR TOURISM COMMERCIAL (TC) ZONES**

---

The holding symbol will only be considered for removal after the owner and the Township have entered into a maintenance responsibility agreement, acceptable to the Ministry of Environment. The agreement would include operation and maintenance standards, financial assurance provisions, and procedures for implementing remedial measures in the event of the default of either or both of the on-site water and sewage systems.

When the holding symbol has been removed, the zone provisions of the TC-E7 Zone shall apply.

**12.5.2 TC-E16-h (Part of Lots 1 and 2, Concession 9 E.M.L.)**

Until such time that the holding symbol is removed from any of the land in this location zoned TC-E16-h, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure except in accordance with the following:

- i) Permitted Uses
  - existing uses in existing locations
  - open space
  - passive recreation that does not require a building
- ii) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)

The conditions that must be satisfied prior to the removal of the holding symbol are:

- i. The submission to the Municipality of a site plan pursuant to Section 41 of the Planning Act for the development permitted under the TC- E5 Zone and the holding of a public meeting to seek input on the site plan. Council will determine what changes, if any, it requires to the site plan and advise the proponent accordingly. Council then gives final approval to the site plan whereupon a site plan agreement under Section 41 of the Planning Act is executed and registered on title; and,
- ii. The proponent demonstrates, to Council's satisfaction, that the servicing systems (sewage and water systems) shown on the site plan meet the requirements of the approval authority.
- iii. The submission to the Municipality of a cultural heritage assessment in accordance with the requirements of the Ministry of Culture. A clearance letter from the Ministry approving this study is required.

**12.5.3 Tourism Commercial - Exception Seventeen-holding (TC-E17-h) (Part Lot 9, Concession 4)**

Until such time that the holding symbol is removed from any of the land located in the TC-E17-h Zone, the only permitted uses shall be existing uses in existing location, open space, and passive recreation that does not require a building.

In order to remove the holding symbol and permit the uses under the TC-E6 Zone, the following condition must be met:

That a site plan and site plan agreement be approved under Section 41 of the Planning Act and registered on title. The site plan is to include and assessment by a qualified person regarding the environmental issues related to the property.

**12.5.4 Tourism Commercial - Exception Twenty-holding (TC-E20-h) (Part Lot 9, Conc. 4)**

Until such time as the holding symbol is removed from lands described as Part of Lot 7, Ross Concession 13, in the geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Tourism Commercial - Exception Twenty - holding (TC-E20-h) on the Schedule to this By-law, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure, except in accordance with the following:

i) Permitted Uses

- Open Space;
- Trails;
- Passive recreation that does not require a building; and
- Tent camping.

For the purposes of this subsection, tent camping shall be defined as the use of grounds for tent camping and is not serviced.

ii) Conditions for Removal of Holding Symbol (h)

(a) Site Plan Agreement under Section 41 of the Planning Act between the Owner and Municipality, registered on title, and including:

- i. Site Plan Control Approval; and
- ii. Environmental Impact Assessment

# REQUIREMENTS FOR MIXED USE COMMERCIAL (MC) ZONES

---

## 13.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in a Mixed Use Commercial (MC) Zone except for:

(a) Residential Uses

- existing single detached dwelling
- an existing duplex dwelling
- a triplex dwelling
- boarding or lodging house
- apartment dwelling
- accessory dwelling units over permitted commercial uses except for defined automotive uses

(b) Non-Residential Uses

- assembly hall
- automobile service station
- business and professional office
- banks and other financial institutions
- brewers retail store
- car wash
- church
- clinic
- commercial club
- convenience store
- eating establishment
- funeral home
- hotel
- liquor store

- municipal offices and buildings including fire halls, libraries, police station, post office and other administrative offices of the Corporation, the County of Renfrew, the Province or the Dominion of Canada.
- private club
- retail stores, including those whose products are manufactured on the premises, provided that the space devoted to such manufacturing does not exceed 50% of the total floor area.
- shopping plaza
- shopping centre
- service shops, including those whose products are manufactured on the premises, provided that the space devoted to such manufacturing does not exceed 50% of the total floor area.
- taxi stand
- theatre
- existing bus line establishment
- Uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the foregoing.

## 13.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

i. Lot Area (minimum)	Nil
ii. Lot Frontage (minimum)	6 metres
iii. Front Yard Depth (minimum)	3 metres or in line with the existing established building line on the lot
iv. Rear Yard Depth (minimum)	7.5 metres
v. Side Yard Width (minimum)	Nil
vi. Lot Coverage (maximum)	70%
iii) Building Height (maximum)	12 metres

### 13.2.1 Parking and Loading

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law, except where an agreement for the payment of cash-in-lieu of parking has been executed with the municipality.

### 13.2.2 Separation Distances

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### 13.2.3 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

## 13.3 EXCEPTION ZONES

### 13.3.1 Mixed Use Commercial - Exception One (MC-E1)

Notwithstanding any provision of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located within the Mixed-Use Commercial-Exception One (MC-E1) Zone; located on Lots 364 and 365, Plan 65 known as 54 Main St. the rear yard depth shall be 3 metres.

### 13.3.2 Mixed Use Commercial - Exception Two (MC-E2)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Mixed Use Commercial - Exception Two (MC-E2) Zone in part of Lots 263, 264 and 265, Registered Plan No. 65, former Village of Cobden (Civic address 13 Crawford Street and 2 Simpson Street) the only permitted uses are a cabinet manufacturing business and two accessory dwelling units. For the purposes of this zone, a cabinet manufacturing business means "land, buildings or structures where cabinets are made and includes an office and showroom."

Where an existing building or structure does not conform to the required setback from lot lines, it shall be deemed to conform to the Zoning By-law.

### 13.3.3 Mixed Use Commercial - Exception Three (MC-E3)

Notwithstanding Section 11.1(a) of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Mixed Use Commercial-Exception Three (MC-E3) Zone in part of Lots 57, 58 and 60, Registered Plan No. 65, former Village of Cobden, two residential units shall be permitted in the existing single detached dwelling.

### 13.3.4 Mixed Use Commercial - Exception Four (MC-E4)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the MC-E4 Zone in part of Block G, Plan No. 65, geographic Village of Cobden, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) An automobile service station shall be prohibited;
- ii) A gasoline bar is permitted. A gasoline bar means one or more pump islands, each consisting of one or more gasoline pumps. The repair of motor vehicles is not permitted.
- iii) A minimum side yard width of 3 metres shall be required;
- iv) A trailer to be used as a convenience store is permitted;
- v) A minimum of 4 parking spaces shall be required for a convenience store.
- vi) A site plan shall be required.

### 13.3.5 Mixed Use Commercial - Exception Five (MC-E5)

Notwithstanding Sections 11.1(a) and 11.2, or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as Lot 169, Plan 65, geographic Village of Cobden (and known municipally as 36 Crawford Street), the existing building may be converted to a single detached dwelling defined by this By-law as a "Single Detached Dwelling," and no



**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**13.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR MIXED USE COMMERCIAL (MC) ZONES**

---

expansions shall be permitted to the building footprint existing at the time of passing of this By-law.

# REQUIREMENTS FOR GENERAL INDUSTRIAL (GM) ZONES

---

## 14.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in a General Industrial (GM) Zone except for:

- body shop
- commercial garage
- contractor's yard or shop
- logging contractor
- manufacturing plant
- fuel storage tank
- factory outlet
- warehouse
- business office accessory to a permitted use

## 14.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in a General Industrial (GM) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- i. Lot Area (minimum) 4,000 square metres
- ii. Yards (minimum)

	Abutting Industrial Zone	Abutting Any Other Zone
i) Front Yard Depth	15 metres	22 metres
ii) Side Yard Depth	3 metres	22 metres
iii) Rear Yard Depth	9 metres	22 metres

Provided that no side or rear yard is required along any portion of a lot line which abuts a railroad right-of-way.

- iii. Lot Frontage (minimum) 35 metres
- iv. Lot Coverage (maximum) 50%
- v. Dwelling Unit Area (minimum) 65 square metres

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**14.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR GENERAL INDUSTRIAL (GM) ZONES**

---

- vi. Open Storage in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**14.2.1 Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**14.2.2 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**14.2.3 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**14.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

**14.4 EXCEPTION ZONES**

**14.4.1 General Industrial - Exception One (GM-E1)**

**Ottawa River Flood Plain**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the General Industrial - Exception One (GM-E1) Zone, no building or structure may be erected except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**14.4.2 General Industrial - Exception Two (GM-E2)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the General Industrial - Exception Two (GM-E2) Zone, within Part of Lot 19, Concession I, an open storage of wood products shall be permitted in the front and side yards.

**14.4.3 General Industrial - Exception Three (GM-E3)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the General Industrial - Exception Three (GM-E3) Zone, within Part of Lot 22, Concession IV, a salvage yard shall be a permitted use.

#### **14.4.4 General Industrial - Exception Four (GM-E4)**

Notwithstanding Section 15.1(a) and (b), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 20, Concession 4, geographic Township of Ross, known municipally as 1142 Magnesium Road and delineated as General Industrial- Exception Four (GM-E4) on the Schedule to this By-law, a helicopter maintenance facility shall be a permitted use, and the existing playfields shall continue to be permitted. All the other uses in the GM Zone, except manufacturing plant and fuel storage tank, shall be permitted.

For the purposes of this subsection, a helicopter maintenance facility shall be defined as a building or part of a building used for the repair of helicopters and shall include a helicopter pad.

#### **14.4.5 General Industrial-Exception Five (GM-E5)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lots 26 and 27, Concession B and delineated as General Industrial-Exception Five (GM-E5) on the Schedule to this By-law, a salvage yard shall be a permitted use in compliance with the zone provisions of this zone, excepting, however, that the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Lot Area (minimum) 1,000 square metres
- ii) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) 20 metres
- iii) Side Yard Width (minimum) 7.5 metres abutting an Industrial Zone
- iv) A minimum 3.0 metre buffer strip shall be required along any portion of a side lot line or rear lot line which abuts any zone other than an industrial zone.

#### **14.4.6 General Industrial-Exception Six (GM-E6)**

Notwithstanding Section 13.1(b), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 27, Concession B, E.M.L., and described more particularly as Part 1, on Plan 49R-7480, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as General Industrial-Exception Six (GM-E6) on the Schedule to this By-law, a mini storage establishment shall be an additional permitted use.

#### **14.4.7 General Industrial-Exception Seven (GM-E7)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located at 18391 Highway 17 and described as being Part of Lot 1, Concession 1 WML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as General Industrial - Exception Seven (GM-E7), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, a building supply store shall be an additional permitted use.

#### **14.4.8 General Industrial-Exception Eight (GM-E8)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 27, Concession B EML, Greenwood Road, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as General Industrial - Exception Eight (GM-E8), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the use of the outdoor cultivation of cannabis (the outdoor growing and harvesting of cannabis crops), storage establishment and outdoor storage shall be permitted.

#### **14.4.9 General Industrial-Exception Nine (GM-E9)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 27, Concession B, E.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as General Industrial - Exception Nine (GM-E9) on the Schedule to this By-law, a transfer station shall be a permitted use.

For the purposes of this subsection, a transfer station shall be defined as:

- a) Any land upon, into, in or through which, or building or structure in which, recyclables, stewardship designated materials or waste is deposited, disposed of, handled, stored, transferred, treated or processed, and
- b) Any operation carried out or machinery or equipment use in connection with the depositing, disposal, handling, storage, transfer, treatment or processing referred to in clause (a).

#### **14.4.10 General Industrial-Exception Ten (GM-E10)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 27, Concession B, E.M.L., Greenwood Road and 118 Industrial Park Road geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as General Industrial-Exception Ten (GM-E10), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the use of the outdoor cultivation of cannabis (the outdoor growing and harvesting of cannabis crops) shall be permitted and the following provisions shall apply:

- i) No outdoor cultivation of cannabis shall be located within one hundred and fifty (150) metres from an existing dwelling

#### **14.4.11 General Industrial-Exception Eleven (GM-E11)**

Notwithstanding Section 13.1 (b), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in Part of Lot 27, Concession B, East of Muskrat Lake, and described more particularly as Part 3 on Plan 49R-17828, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as General Industrial - Exception 5 (GM-E5) on the Schedule to this By-law, a Mini Storage Establishment shall be an additional permitted use in compliance with the zone provisions of this zone, excepting, however that the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Front Yard Depth (minimum) abutting another Zone      22 metres

### **14.5 HOLDING ZONES**

#### **14.5.1 General Industrial - Exception Eight- holding (GM-E8-h)**

Until such time that the holding symbol is removed from any of the land delineated as General Industrial - Exception Eight - holding (GM-E8-h), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure except in accordance with the following:

- i) Permitted Uses
  - uses permitted in Section 14.1(a) and 14.1(b).
  - storage establishment

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**14.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR GENERAL INDUSTRIAL (GM) ZONES**

---

- outdoor storage

ii) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)

The conditions that must be satisfied prior to the removal of the holding symbol are:

- The proponent demonstrates, to Council's satisfaction, that the appropriate federal and/or provincial licensing has been obtained; and
- The proponent has entered into a Site Plan Agreement with the Township.

**14.5.2 General Industrial - Exception Ten - holding (GM-E10-h)**

Until such time that the holding symbol is removed from any of the land delineated as General Industrial - Exception Ten - holding (GM-E10-h), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure except in accordance with the following:

i) Permitted Uses

- Existing uses in existing locations
- Open space
- Passive recreation that does not require a building

ii) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)

The conditions that must be satisfied prior to the removal of the holding symbol are:

- The proponent demonstrates, to Council's satisfaction, that the appropriate federal and/or provincial licensing has been obtained; and
- The proponent has entered into a Site Plan Agreement with the Township.

# REQUIREMENTS FOR MINING INDUSTRIAL (MM) ZONES

---

## 15.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in any MM Zone except for:

- warehouse
- manufacturing plant
- mine
- mining
- factory outlet
- tailings and slag piles
- forestry
- farm
- recreational use, passive
- business office accessory to a permitted use

## 15.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in a Mining Industrial (MM) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- a) Lot Area (minimum) 2.0 hectares
- b) Yards (minimum)

	Abutting Industrial Zone	Abutting Any Other Zone
i) Front Yard Depth	30 metres	45 metres
ii) Side Yard Depth	3 metres	45 metres
iii) Rear Yard Depth	9 metres	45 metres

Provided that no side or rear yard is required along any portion of a lot line which abuts a railroad right-of-way.

- c) Lot Frontage (minimum) 35 metres
- d) Lot Coverage (maximum) 50%

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**15.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR MINING INDUSTRIAL (MM) ZONES**

---

- |                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| e) Dwelling Unit Area<br>(minimum) | 65 square metres  |
| f) Open Storage                    | in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in<br>Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law. |

**15.2.1 Buffer Strip**

No land in a Mining Industrial (MM) Zone shall be used for any other purpose than a buffer strip within:

- i) forty-five (45) metres of any zone other than an industrial zone, and
- ii) thirty (30) metres of any street line.

**15.2.2 Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**15.2.3 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**15.2.4 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**15.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.



# REQUIREMENTS FOR EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIAL (EM) ZONES

---

## 16.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in an Extractive Industrial (EM) Zone except for:

- extractive industrial facility
- pit
- quarry

## 16.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure within an Extractive Industrial (EM) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

	Abutting Industrial Zone	Abutting Any Other Zone
a) Yards (minimum)		
i) Front Yard Depth	22 metres	30 metres
ii) Side Yard Depth	15 metres	30 metres
iii) Rear Yard Depth	15 metres	30 metres
b) Lot Frontage (minimum)		35 metres
c) Open Storage	in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.	

### 16.2.1 Buffer Strip

No land in an Extractive Industrial (EM) Zone shall be used for any other purpose than a buffer strip within:

- thirty (30) metres of any zone other than an industrial zone, and
- twenty-two (22) metres of any street line.

### 16.2.2 Parking and Loading

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### 16.2.3 Separation Distances

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

#### **16.2.4 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **16.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

### **16.4 EXCEPTION ZONES**

#### **16.4.1 Extractive Industrial-Exception One (EM-E1)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Extractive Industrial-Exception One (EM-E1) Zone, within Part of Lot 4, Concession VI, a sawmill shall be a permitted use. The wholesale and retail sale of wood products shall not be permitted.

#### **16.4.2 Extractive Industrial-Exception Two (EM-E2)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Extractive Industrial-Exception Two (EM-E2) Zone, within Part of Lot 4, Concession VI, a sawmill shall be permitted. The wholesale and retail sale of wood products shall also be permitted. The buildings and structures associated with the sawmill and sale of wood products shall not be permanently affixed to the site but shall be capable of being dismantled and removed if and when that is required.

### **16.5 HOLDING ZONES**

(Reserved)

# REQUIREMENTS FOR EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIAL RESERVE - SAND & GRAVEL (EMR-SG) ZONES

---

## 17.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in an Extractive Industrial Reserve (EMR) Zone except for:

- (a) Residential Uses
  - Single detached dwelling existing at the time of passing of the by-law.
- (b) Non-Residential Uses
  - limited farm
  - non-residential uses existing at the time of passing of this By-law
  - passive recreation
  - forestry

## 17.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure within an Extractive Industrial Reserve (EMR) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- |                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| a) Front Yard Depth (minimum) | 10.5 metres |
| b) Side Yard Width (minimum)  | 3 metres    |
| c) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)  | 15 metres   |

### 17.2.1 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

## 17.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

## **17.4 EXCEPTION ZONES**

### **17.4.1 Extractive Industrial Reserve - Sand and Gravel-Exception One (EMR-SG-E1)**

Notwithstanding any provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 2, Concession 4, East of Muskrat Lake, geographic Township of Westmeath and know municipally as 819 Beachburg Road, and delineated as Extractive Industrial Reserve-Exception One (EMR-E1) on the Schedule, to this By-law, a solar photovoltaic electricity generation facility shall be a permitted use in addition to the other uses normally permitted in the EMR Zone. A solar photovoltaic electricity generation facility is defined as a facility consisting of multiple rows of ground-mounted photovoltaic panels and related structures, the purpose of which is to generate electrical power from solar energy for transmission to the existing electrical grid.

### **17.4.2 Extractive Industrial Reserve - Sand and Gravel-Exception Two (EMR-SG-E2)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in Part of Lot 4, Concession 4, E.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Extractive Industrial Reserve-Exception Two (EMR-E2) on the Schedule to this By-law, a single detached dwelling shall be a permitted use subject to the following provisions:

- a) Development setback from an Extractive Industrial Zone (minimum) 25 metres
- b) Front Yard Depth (minimum) 7.5 metres
- c) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) 30 metres

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

### **17.4.3 Extractive Industrial Reserve - Sand and Gravel-Exception Three (EMR-E3)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Extractive Industrial Reserve-Exception Three (EMR-E3) Zone, within Part of Lot 22, Concession III, a dwelling unit shall be a permitted use.

## **17.5 HOLDING ZONES**

(Reserved)

# REQUIREMENTS FOR EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIAL RESERVE - BEDROCK (EMR-B) ZONES

---

## 18.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in an Extractive Industrial Reserve (EMR) Zone except for:

- (a) Residential Uses
  - Single detached dwelling existing at the time of passing of the by-law.
- (b) Non-Residential Uses
  - limited farm
  - non-residential uses existing at the time of passing of this By-law
  - passive recreation
  - forestry

## 18.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure within an Extractive Industrial Reserve (EMR) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- a) Front Yard Depth (minimum) 10.5 metres
- b) Side Yard Width (minimum) 3 metres
- c) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) 15 metres

### 18.2.1 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

## 18.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

## 18.4 EXCEPTION ZONES

# REQUIREMENTS FOR DISPOSAL INDUSTRIAL (DM) ZONES

---

## 19.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in a Disposal Industrial (DM) Zone except for:

- (a) Residential Uses
  - prohibited
- (b) Non-Residential uses
  - salvage yard
  - waste disposal site

## 19.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in a Disposal Industrial (DM) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

a) Yards (minimum)	Abutting Industrial Zone	Abutting Any Other Zone
i) Front Yard Depth	22 metres	30 metres
ii) Side Yard Depth	15 metres	30 metres
iii) Rear Yard Depth	15 metres	30 metres
b) Open Storage	in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.	

### 19.2.1 Buffer Strip

No land in any Disposal Industrial (DM) Zone shall be used for any other purpose than a buffer strip within:

- i) thirty (30) metres of any zone other than an industrial zone, and
- ii) twenty-two (22) metres of any street line.

### 19.2.2 Parking and Loading

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **19.2.3 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **19.2.4 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **19.2.5 Abandoned or Rehabilitated**

No building shall be erected or constructed on a waste disposal site that has been abandoned or rehabilitated.

## **19.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

## **19.4 EXCEPTION ZONES**

(Reserved)

## **19.5 HOLDING ZONES**

(Reserved)



# REQUIREMENTS FOR COMMUNITY FACILITY (CF) ZONES

---

## 20.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in a Community Facility (CF) Zone except for:

- (a) Residential Uses
  - Accessory single detached dwelling
- (b) Non-Residential Uses
  - assembly hall
  - community centre
  - clinic
  - hospital
  - cemetery
  - public garage
  - public utility
  - church
  - schools
  - recreation, active
  - recreation, passive
  - public park
  - private park
  - private club
  - forestry
  - public building

## 20.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in a Community Facility (CF) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**20.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR COMMUNITY FACILITY (CF) ZONES**

<b>a) Lot Area (minimum)</b>	
i) On full municipal services	300 m <sup>2</sup>
ii) On private services (well and septic)	4,000 m <sup>2</sup>
<b>b) Lot Frontage (minimum)</b>	
i) On full municipal services	15 metres
ii) On private services (well and septic)	45 metres
<b>c) Front Yard Depth (minimum)</b>	
i) On full municipal services	7.5 metres
ii) On private services (well and septic)	10.5 metres
<b>d) Side Yard Width (minimum)</b>	
i) On full municipal services	3 metres
ii) On private services (well and septic)	5 metres of ½ the height of the building whichever is greater
<b>e) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)</b>	
i) On full municipal services	7.5 metres
ii) On private services (well and septic)	
<b>f) Lot Coverage (maximum)</b>	
i) On full municipal services	50%
ii) On private services (well and septic)	25%
<b>g) Building Height (maximum)</b>	10.5 metres
<b>h) Open Storage</b>	in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 General Provisions of this By-law

## 20.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

## 20.4 EXCEPTION ZONES

### 20.4.1 Community Facility - Exception One (CF-E1)

Ottawa River Flood Plain

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**20.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR COMMUNITY FACILITY (CF) ZONES**

---

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Community Facility - Exception One (CF-E1) Zone no buildings or structures may be erected except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**20.4.2 Community Facility - Exception Two (CF-E2)**

Notwithstanding Section 20.1(a) and (b) of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 3, Concession 1 W.M.L., geographic Township of Ross, located at 168 Snake River Line and delineated as Community Facility-Exception Two (CF-E2) as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, a private school and a church shall be the only permitted uses in addition to the existing farm use.

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

**20.4.3 Community Facility - Exception Three (CF-E3)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lots 38, 39, 51 and 52, and Lot 50, Plan 60, geographic Village of Westmeath, and delineated as Community Facility- Exception Three (CF-E3), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply to a second portable classroom:

- |                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| i) Interior Side Yard Depth (minimum) | 1.2 metres |
| ii) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)         | 3.0 metres |

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

**20.4.4 Community Facility - Exception Four (CF-E4)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 39, Westmeath Plan 60, Westmeath Road, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Community Facility- Exception Four (CF-E4), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| i) Side Yard Width (minimum)  | 1.2 metres |
| ii) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) | 0 metres   |

**20.5 HOLDING ZONES**

**20.5.1 Community Facility - Exception Two-holding (CF-E2-h)**

Until such time as the holding symbol is removed from lands described as part of Lot 3, Concession 1, W.M.L., in the geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Community Facility-Exception Two-holding (CF-E2-h), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure, except in accordance with the following:

- i) Permitted Uses
- existing uses in existing locations
  - open space

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**20.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR COMMUNITY FACILITY (CF) ZONES**

---

- passive recreation that does not require a building
- ii) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)
- a) Site Plan Agreement under Section 41 of the Planning Act between the Owner and Municipality, registered on title, and including:
    - i) Site Plan approved by the Municipality
    - ii) Lot Grading and Drainage Plan approved by the Municipality
    - iii) Servicing Plan approved by the Municipality
    - iv) Hydrogeological investigation with nitrate impact assessment
    - v) Recommendations from a Servicing Options Report approved by the Municipality
  - b) Servicing approvals from the Ministry of Environment, Conservation and Parks (MECP)

# REQUIREMENTS FOR AGRICULTURE (A) ZONES

---

## 21.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in an Agricultural (A) Zone except for:

- (a) Residential Uses
  - single detached dwelling
  - an accessory dwelling unit for a farm which may be a mobile home
  - a group home
  - additional residential unit in accordance with Section 3.1.2
- (b) Non-Residential Uses
  - agricultural use
  - agriculture-related use
  - bed and breakfast in an existing single detached dwelling if accessory to a farm or as an on-farm diversified use in accordance with Section 3.22 of this By-law
  - hobby farm
  - on-farm diversified use, in accordance with Section 3.22 of this By-law
  - forestry
  - home industry, in accordance with Section 3.22 of this By-law
  - kennel, in accordance with Section 3.22 of this By-law
  - limited farm

## 21.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in an Agriculture (A) Zone in except in accordance with the following provisions:

### a) Lot Area (minimum)

i) Single detached dwelling	4,000 m <sup>2</sup>
ii) all other uses	20 hectares

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**21.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR AGRICULTURE (A) ZONES**

---

<b>b) Lot Frontage (minimum)</b>	
i) Single detached dwelling	45 metres
ii) all other uses	60 metres
<b>c) Front Yard Depth (minimum)</b>	
i) Single detached dwelling	7.5 metres
ii) all other uses	30 metres
<b>d) Side Yard Width (minimum)</b>	
i) Single detached dwelling	3 metres
ii) all other uses	30 metres
<b>e) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)</b>	
i) Single detached dwelling	7.5 metres
ii) all other uses	30 metres
<b>f) Lot Coverage (maximum)</b>	2%

#### **21.2.1 Open Storage**

In accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 of this By-law

#### **21.2.2 Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

#### **21.2.3 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

#### **21.2.4 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **21.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

## 21.4 EXCEPTION ZONES

### 21.4.1 Agriculture-Exception One (A-E1)

#### Ottawa River Flood Plain

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located within the Agriculture-Exception One (A-E1) Zone, no buildings or structures may be erected except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### 21.4.2 Agriculture-Exception Two (A-E2)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Agriculture-Exception Two (A-E2) Zone, within Part of Lot 39, Concession IX, an accessory retail store for the sale of hunting equipment shall be a permitted use.

### 21.4.3 Agriculture-Exception Three (A-E3)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Agriculture-Exception Three (A-E3) Zone, within Part of Lot 4, Concession VI, a sawmill shall be a permitted use. The wholesale and retail sale of wood products shall not be permitted.

### 21.4.4 Agriculture-Exception Five (A-E5)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Agriculture-Exception Five (A-E5) Zone, within Part of Lot 24, Concession VII, a bottled water establishment shall be a permitted use. A bottled water establishment means a building or part of a building where bottled water is stored and kept for sale.

### 21.4.5 Agriculture-Exception Six (A-E6)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Agriculture-Exception Six (A-E6) Zone, within Part of Lot 4, Concession VI, a sawmill shall be permitted. The wholesale and retail sale of wood products shall also be permitted. The buildings and structures associated with the sawmill and sale of wood products shall not be permanently affixed to the site but shall be capable of being dismantled and removed if and when that is required. The minimum lot frontage shall be 60 metres.

### 21.4.6 Agriculture-Exception Six (A-E6)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the A-E6 Zone located within Lot 9, Concession IV, Township of Ross, a farm equipment and machinery repair establishment shall be a permitted use. A farm equipment and machinery repair establishment means the use of land, buildings or structures for the repair and maintenance of farm equipment and machinery. Accessory uses shall also be permitted.

### 21.4.7 Agriculture-Exception Seven (A-E7)

Notwithstanding Sections 3.24(c)(i) and (iii) of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Agriculture - Exception Seven (A-E7) Zone, within Part of Lot 22, Concession VII, geographic Township of Ross, the following provisions shall apply:

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**21.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR AGRICULTURE (A) ZONES**

---

- i) Existing Use:
  - Livestock barn (2002): Side Yard Width on the South Side 16 metres  
(minimum)
- ii) Proposed Uses:
  - Pump house Side Yard Width on the South Side 10 metres  
(minimum)
  - Manure tank Side Yard Width on the South Side 12 metres  
(minimum)

**21.4.8 Agriculture-Exception Eight (A-E8)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Agriculture - Exception Eight (A-E8) Zone, within Part of Lots 24 and 25, Concession 7, geographic Township of Ross, no residential uses shall be permitted. The following provision shall apply:

Lot Frontage (minimum) 20 metres

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

**21.4.9 Agriculture-Exception Nine (A-E9)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Agriculture - Exception Nine (A-E9) Zone, within Part of Lot 9, Concession 8, geographic Township of Ross, and more particularly described as Part 1 on Reference Plan 49R-14672, a bed and breakfast in an existing single detached dwelling shall be a permitted use. The Agriculture (A) zone provisions for a single detached dwelling will continue to apply. The parking requirement for a Bed and Breakfast contained in Section 3.22.1(a)(vi) also continue to apply.

**21.4.10 Agriculture-Exception Ten (A-E10)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.24(c)(i) or any other provision of this By-law, or any other Minimum Distance Separation requirement, to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 1, Concession 6, geographic Township of Ross, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Ten (A-E10) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply to the establishment of a digester manure storage pit:

Minimum required setback to the existing dwelling located at 454 Government Road 142 metres.

**21.4.11 Agriculture-Exception Eleven (A-E11)**

Notwithstanding Sections 21.1(b), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, a Wedding Barn and Similar Event Venue shall be an additional permitted use. Additionally, a bed and breakfast shall be permitted as an accessory use to a Wedding Barn and Similar Event Venue and a single-detached dwelling.

For the purposes of this subsection, a Wedding Barn and Similar Event Venue means an on-farm diversified use comprising a barn and accessory guest dwelling unit for the purposes of holding weddings and similar events.



#### **21.4.12 Agriculture-Exception Twelve (A-E12)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.24(c)(iii), or any other provisions of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 12, Concession 6, geographic Township of Ross, located on Queens Line and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Twelve (A-E12) on the Schedule to this By-law, the existing farm buildings shall be permitted a minimum 20 metres from a lot line. Expansion of the existing barn is prohibited.

#### **21.4.13 Agriculture-Exception Thirteen (A-E13)**

Notwithstanding Section 21.1(a), or any other provisions of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 12, Concession 6, geographic Township of Ross, located on Queens Line and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Thirteen (A-E13) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited.

#### **21.4.14 Reserved**

#### **21.4.15 Agriculture-Exception Fifteen (A-E15)**

Notwithstanding Section 21.1(a), 21.2(b)(ii), 3.24(c)(i) and 3.24(c)(iii), or any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 16, Concession 6, geographic Township of Ross, known municipally as 2903 Queens Line and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Fifteen (A-E15) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) residential uses shall be prohibited
- ii) lot frontage (minimum) 265 metres
- iii) setback of existing grain bin to a lot line 17 metres
- iv) livestock shall be prohibited in existing barns unless Minimum Distance Separation (MDS II) can be met.

#### **21.4.16 Agriculture-Exception Sixteen (A-E16)**

Notwithstanding Section 21.1(a) or any other section of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 18, Concession 7, geographic Township of Ross, located on Queens Line and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Sixteen (A-E16), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law residential uses shall be prohibited.

#### **21.4.17 Agriculture-Exception Seventeen (A-E17)**

Notwithstanding any other section of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 18, Concession 7, geographic Township of Ross, located on 2262 Queens line and delineated as Agriculture- Exception Seventeen (A-E17) as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum separation distance for the existing farm buildings from a lot line shall be 23 metres.

#### **21.4.18 Agriculture - Exception Eighteen (A-E18)**

Notwithstanding any other section of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 17, Concession 6, geographic Township of Ross, located at 2815 Queens Line

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**21.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR AGRICULTURE (A) ZONES**

---

and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Eighteen (A-E18) as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the separation distance for existing farm buildings from a lot line shall be:

Rear Lot Line

Barn: 30 metres (minimum)

Metal Shed: 18 metres (minimum)

Northeast Side Lot Line

Tin Covered Building: 39 metres (minimum)

Open Shed: 9 metres (minimum)

Southeast Side Lot Line

Barn: 47 metres (minimum)

Metal Shed: 4 metres (minimum)

Shed: 32 metres (minimum)

**21.4.19 Agriculture - Exception Nineteen (A-E19)**

Notwithstanding any other section of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 17, Concession 6, geographic Township of Ross, located on Queens Line and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Nineteen (A-E19) as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited.

**21.4.20 Agriculture-Exception Twenty (A-E20)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 13, Concession 7 N, Queens Line, geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Agriculture Exception Twenty (A-E20) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) prohibit all residential uses
- ii) lot frontage (minimum) 280 metres
- iii) farm use (minimum separation distance) 10 metres

**21.4.21 Agriculture - Exception Twenty-One (A-E21)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 11, Concession 9, geographic Township of Ross, located on Kerr Line and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Twenty-One (A-E21) Zone on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

Livestock Building or Structure and Farm Uses

- i) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) 9.0 metres
- ii) Centreline of Any Street (minimum) 17 metres.

**21.4.22 Agriculture - Exception Twenty-Two (A-E22)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 20, Concession 7, geographic Township of Ross, delineated as Agriculture -

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**21.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR AGRICULTURE (A) ZONES**

---

Exception Twenty-Two (A-E22) Zone on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited.

**21.4.23 Agriculture - Exception Twenty-Three (A-E23)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 20, Concession 8, Kerr Line, geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Twenty-Three (A-E23) as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Prohibit all residential uses

**21.4.24 Agricultural - Exception Twenty-Four (A-E24)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 16, Concession 8, Kerr Line, geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Twenty-Four (A-E24) as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, a home industry in a single accessory building with a maximum gross floor area of 488 square meters shall be permitted. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**21.4.25 Agriculture-Exception Twenty-Five (A-E25)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 19, Concession E.F.B., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Twenty-Five (A-E25) on the Schedule to this By-law, the side yard (minimum) for the southern side lot line shall be 1.0 metre.

**21.4.26 Agriculture-Exception Twenty-Six (A-E26)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, those lands described as Parts 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11 and 12, Plan 49R-12724 and delineated as Agriculture- Exception Twenty-Six (A-E26) on the Schedule to this By-law shall be used in compliance with sections 14.1 and 14.2 of this By-law, excepting, however, that:

- i) No buildings shall be located closer than 10.0 metres to a lot line abutting a street.
- ii) No principal building shall be located closer than 10.0 metres to a lot line not abutting a street.
- iii) No Accessory building shall be located closer than 3.0 metres to a lot line not abutting a street.

**21.4.27 Agriculture-Exception Twenty-Seven (A-E27)**

Notwithstanding sections 3.3.3 (a) to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 29, Concession N.F.A., and Township of Westmeath and delineated as A-E27 on the Schedule to this By-law the Rear Yard Depth (minimum) for an accessory structure shall be 1.0 metre.

**21.4.28 Agriculture-Exception Twenty-Eight (A-E28)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Agricultural (A) zone, for those lands described as part of Lot 12, Concession II E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**21.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR AGRICULTURE (A) ZONES**

---

as Agriculture-Exception Twenty-Eight (A-E28) the following uses shall be permitted: abattoir, agriculture commercial establishment, animal hospital, automotive - body shop, automotive - commercial garage, automotive - service station, automotive - vehicle sales or rental establishment, building supply store, contractor's yard or shop, eating establishment (full service), farm produce sales outlet, flea market, fuel storage tank, garden centre, kennel, general service shop, warehouse.

For the purposes of this subsection, flea market shall mean a building or open area in which stalls or sale areas are set aside and rented or otherwise provided, and which are intended for use by various unrelated individuals to sell articles that are either homemade, homegrown, handcrafted, old, obsolete, or antique and may include the selling of goods at retail by businesses or individuals who are generally engaged in retail trade.

**21.4.29 Agriculture - Exception Twenty-Nine (A-E29)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Agricultural (A) zone, those lands described as part of Lot 1, Concession I W.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Twenty-Nine (A-E29) an agriculture commercial establishment shall be a permitted use. \*\*No setbacks shall be required to the interior lot lines formed by Part 1, 49R-8112 and Part 1, 49R-8104. For the purposes of this subsection, interior lot line means a lot line that does not abut a public road.

**21.4.30 Agriculture - Exception Thirty (A-E30)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Agricultural (A) zone, those lands described as part of Lot 1, Concession II W.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Six (A-E30) on the Schedule to this By-law an animal hospital shall be a permitted use.

**21.4.31 Agriculture - Exception Thirty-One (A-E31)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Agriculture (A) zone, for those lands described as part of Lot 17, Concession III E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Thirty-One (A-E31) on the Schedule to this By-law a contractor's yard or shop for a landscaping contractor and an accessory business office shall be permitted uses.

**21.4.32 Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Two(A-E32)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Agriculture (A) zone, for those lands described as part of Lot 17, Concession III E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Two (A-E32) on the Schedule to this By-law a garden center shall be a permitted use.

**21.4.33 Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Three (A-E33)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Agriculture (A) zone, for those lands described as part of Lot 17, Concession III E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Three (A-E33) on the Schedule to this By-law a topsoil screening and mixture operation shall be a permitted use.

**21.4.34 Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Four (A-E34)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 17, Concession II E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Four (A-E34) on the Schedule to this By-law no residential dwelling shall be permitted.

**21.4.35 Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Five (A-E35)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 14, Concession VII E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Five (A-E35) on the Schedule to this By-law no residential dwelling shall be permitted. The minimum side yard width shall be 10 metres.

**21.4.36 Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Six (A-E36)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 17, Concession II, E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Six (A-E36) on the Schedule to this By-law no residential dwelling shall be permitted.

**21.4.37 Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Seven (A-E37)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 17, Concession VII E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Seven (A-E37) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum lot area shall be 19 hectares.

**21.4.38 Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Eight (A-E38)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located within part of the North Half of Lot 13, Concession III EML, Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Eight (A-E38) on the Schedule to this By-law, a sawmill shall be a permitted use in accordance with an approved site plan and provided it is issued and maintains the required Certificate(s) of Approval under the provisions of the Environmental Protection Act.

**21.4.39 Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Nine (A-E39)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as the north half of Lot 12, Concession IV E.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Thirty-Nine (A-E39) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provision shall apply:

Residential Uses

- no more than one (1) building containing one dwelling unit shall be permitted.

All other permitted uses and provisions of the Agriculture (A) Zone will continue to apply.

**21.4.40 Agriculture - Exception Forty (A-E40)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of the south half of Lot 12, Concession IV E.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath and

delineated as Agriculture - Exception Forty (A-E140) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provision shall apply:

Residential Uses

- either one (1) building containing one dwelling unit or one mobile home shall be permitted.

All other permitted uses and provisions of the Agriculture (A) Zone will continue to apply.

**21.4.41 Agriculture - Exception Forty-One (A-E41)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Agriculture (A) Zone, for those lands described as part of Lot 6, Concession I W.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Forty-One (A-E41) on the Schedule, an agriculture commercial establishment shall also be a permitted use.

**21.4.42 Agriculture - Exception Forty-Two (A-E42)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as Part of the East Half of Lot 6, Concession I W.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Forty-Two (A-E42) on the Schedule (Map1), an agricultural storage garage shall be a permitted use in addition to those uses normally permitted in the Agriculture (A) Zone.

For the purposes of this subsection, an agricultural storage garage shall mean a building or structure that is used to store farm machinery and farm equipment.

The following provision shall also apply:

Lot Area (minimum)	6 hectares
--------------------	------------

**21.4.43 Agriculture - Exception Forty-Three (A-E43)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located within part of Lot 19, Concession I East of Muskrat Lake, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Forty-Three (A-E43) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provision shall apply:

- i) Setback from front lot line (minimum) 60 metres\*

**21.4.44 Agriculture - Exception Forty-Four (A-E44)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located within part of Lot 8, Concession 7, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Forty-Four (A-E44) on the Schedule to this By-law, a horse stable and training facility shall be permitted uses and the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Lot Area (minimum) 2 hectares
- ii) Where an existing building or structure does not conform to the required setbacks from lot lines, it shall be deemed to conform to the Zoning By-law.

**21.4.45 Agriculture - Exception Forty-Five (A-E45)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located within part of Lot 8, Concession 7, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Forty-Five (A-E45) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Lot Area (minimum) 17 hectares
- ii) Where an existing building or structure does not conform to the required setbacks from lot lines, it shall be deemed to conform to the Zoning By-law.

**21.4.46 Agriculture - Exception Forty-Six (A-E46)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.3.3 or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 14, Concession 3 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Forty-Six (A-E46) on the Schedule to this By-law, an accessory garage is permitted with a minimum side yard width of 1.5 metres along the side lot line between Lots 13 and 14, Concession 3 EML.

**21.4.47 Agriculture - Exception Forty-Seven (A-E47)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.24(a)(iii) or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 10, Concession 5 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, more particularly described as Part 1 on Reference Plan of Survey 49R-4420, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Forty-Seven (A-E47) on the Schedule to this By-law, a single detached dwelling may be erected within 150 metres of an Extractive Industrial Reserve (EMR) Zone.

**21.4.48 Agriculture - Exception Forty-Eight (A-E48)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.24(a)(iii) or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 18, Concession 1 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Forty-Eight (A-E48) on the Schedule to this By-law, a single detached dwelling shall not be erected within 30 metres of an Extractive Industrial Reserve (EMR) Zone. The 30 metre setback shall pertain to the 450 feet measured along the front of the property (Beachburg Road) from the South East portion of the property.

**21.4.49 Agriculture - Exception Forty-Nine (A-E49)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.24(c)(ii), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 13, Concession 4, E.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Forty-Nine (A-E49) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply to the existing barn:

- Southeast and Southwest Side Yards (minimum) 15 metres
- Northwest Side Yard (minimum) 25 metres

**21.4.50 Agriculture - Exception Fifty (A-E50)**

Notwithstanding Sections 15.1(a) and 15.2(b), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 13, Concession 4, E.M.L., geographic Township of

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**21.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR AGRICULTURE (A) ZONES**

---

Westmeath, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Fifty (A-E50) on the Schedule to this By-law, no residential uses shall be permitted and the minimum required lot frontage shall be 10 metres.

**21.4.51 Agriculture - Exception Fifty-One (A-E51)**

Notwithstanding Sections 15.1(b) and 15.2(a), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 17, Concession 8, E.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Fifty-One (A-E51) on the Schedule to this By-law, a hobby farm shall be a permitted use and the following provisions shall apply:

Lot Area (minimum)	2.5 hectares
--------------------	--------------

For the purpose of this subsection, a hobby farm shall be defined as:

Hobby Farm means a lot primarily used for residential purposes, on which crops and often livestock are raised for personal enjoyment, consumption by the resident and/or as a principal source of income.

This use shall not include an intensive agricultural use operated for commercial purposes, a commercial breeding kennel or a domestic animal boarding facility.

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply, including Separation Distances requirements for Minimum Distance Separation 1 and 11 and for Farm Uses.

**21.4.52 Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Two (A-E52)**

Notwithstanding Section 15.1(a) or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 17, Concession 8, E.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Fifty-Two (A-E52) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited.

**21.4.53 Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Three (A-E53)**

Notwithstanding Section 15.2(b) of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 14, Concession 1 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Three (A-E53) on the Schedule to this By-law, a kennel comprising a maximum of 16 outdoor runs shall be an additional permitted use.

**21.4.54 Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Four (A-E54)**

Notwithstanding Section 15.1(a) and (b) of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 12, Concession 4 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Four (A-E54) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited.

**21.4.55 Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Five (A-E55)**

Notwithstanding Section 15.1(a) and (b) of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 12, Concession 4 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Five (A-E55) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited.



**21.4.56 Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Six (A-E56)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 15, Concession 10 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Six (A-E56) as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, an automotive body shop shall be an additional permitted use.

**21.4.57 Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Seven (A-E57)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 1, Concession 2 WML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Seven (A-E57), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, an agricultural commercial establishment shall be an additional permitted use.

**21.4.58 Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Eight (A-E58)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, those lands located in part of Lot 8, East Front C, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agricultural - Exception Fifty-Eight (A-E58) on the Schedule to this By-law, the keeping of livestock within barns shall be prohibited.

**21.4.59 Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Nine (A-E59)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, those lands located in part of Lot 1, Concession 1 WML, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Fifty-Nine (A-E59) on the Schedule to this By-law, a home industry in a single accessory building with a maximum gross floor area of 463 square metres shall be permitted. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**21.4.60 Agriculture - Exception Sixty (A-E60)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 17 and 18, Concession 9, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Sixty (A-E60) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**21.4.61 Agriculture - Exception Sixty-One (A-E61)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 11, Concession 9, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Sixty-One (A-E61) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**21.4.62 Agriculture - Exception Sixty-Two (A-E62)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this by-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 9, Concession 6, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Sixty-Two (A-E62) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**21.4.63 Agriculture - Exception Sixty-Three (A-E63)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 19, Concession A EML, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture Exception Sixty-Three (A-E63) on the Schedule to this By-law, an excavating contractor's yard, a commercial garage, including a motor vehicle inspection station, and an accessory dwelling are permitted. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**21.4.64 Agriculture - Exception Sixty-Four (A-E64)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of lot 5, Concession EFB, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Sixty-Four (A-E64) on the Schedule to this By-law, the barn existing as of November 7, 2018 shall be permitted in its existing location 8 metres from the south side lot line.

All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**21.4.65 Agriculture - Exception Sixty-Five (A-E65)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 6, Concession EFB, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Sixty-Five (A-E65) on the Schedule to this By-law, the barn existing as of November 7, 2018 shall be permitted in its existing location 5 metres from the north side lot line.

All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**21.4.66 Agriculture - Exception Sixty-Six (A-E66)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 27, Concession EFB, geographic Township of Westmeath, Grant Settlement Road, and those lands located in part of Lot 14, Concession 3, E.M.L., Zion Line, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture-Exception Sixty-Six (A-E66) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Prohibit all residential uses.

**21.4.67 Agriculture - Exception Sixty-Seven (A-E67)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 7, Concession 2 WML, Perryhill Road, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Sixty-Seven (A-E67) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited.

**21.4.68 Agriculture - Exception Sixty-Eight (A-E68)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 11, Concession 6 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, located on LaPasse Road and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Sixty-Eight (A-E68) Zone on the Schedule to this By-law, a secondary dwelling unit shall not be permitted.

For the purposes of this subsection, a secondary dwelling unit shall be defined as follows:

Secondary Dwelling Unit means a separate dwelling unit having an area greater than 475 sq. ft. in which food preparation, eating, living, sleeping and sanitary facilities are provided for the exclusive use of the occupants thereof, which is subsidiary to and located in the same building as an associated principal dwelling unit.

**21.4.69 Agriculture - Exception Sixty-Nine (A-E69)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands in Part of Lot 13 & 14, Westmeath Concession 2 WML, geographic Township of Westmeath, located at 19896 Highway 17 and delineated as Agriculture Exception Sixty-Nine (A-E69) on the Schedule to this By-law, no residential uses shall be permitted.

**21.4.70 Agriculture - Exception Seventy (A-E70)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 6, Westmeath Concession 4, C.L.F., Gore Line, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Seventy (A-E70) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum lot area shall be 0.95 hectare.

**21.4.71 Agriculture - Exception Seventy-One (A-E71)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as Part of Lot 14, Westmeath Concession 3 EML N and known municipally as 2370 Zion Line and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Seventy-One (A-E71) Zone on the Schedule to this By-law, a secondary dwelling unit shall be permitted. This by-law also allows for the outdoor furnace with a reduced setback of 25 metres.

For the purposes of this subsection, a secondary dwelling unit shall be defined as follows:

Secondary Dwelling Unit means a separate dwelling unit having a minimum area of 700 sq. ft. in which food preparation, eating, living, sleeping and sanitary facilities are provided for the exclusive use of the occupants thereof, which is subsidiary to and located in close proximity to the principal dwelling unit.

**21.4.72 Agriculture - Exception Seventy-Two (A-E72)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as Part of Lot 21, Westmeath Concession A EML, Beachburg Road and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Seventy-Two (A-E72) Zone on the Schedule to this By-law, to prohibit residential uses and reduce the minimum separation distance to 3.0 metres.

**21.4.73 Agriculture - Exception Seventy-Three (A-E73)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 11, Westmeath Concession 2 EML, Sturgeon Mountain Road, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture Exception Seventy-Three (A-E73) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following additional uses shall be permitted, and provisions shall apply:

- agricultural commercial establishment
- contractor's yard or shop
- truck terminal

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**21.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR AGRICULTURE (A) ZONES**

---

- a) Lot Area (minimum)                      2 hectares

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

**21.4.74 Agriculture - Exception Seventy-Four (A-E74)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lots 24 and 25, Concession B EML, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Seventy-Four (A-E74) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses are prohibited. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**21.4.75 Agriculture - Exception Seventy-Five (A-E75)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 17, Concession 8, geographic Township of Ross. delineated as Agriculture - Exception Seventy-Five (A-E75) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited and the minimum separation distance for the existing farm storage building from a lot line shall be 8.5 metres. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**21.4.76 Agriculture - Exception Seventy-Six (A-E76)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lots 6 and 7, Ross Concession 4 W, geographic Township of Ross, and delineated as Agriculture - Exception Seventy-Six (A-E76) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses are prohibited. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**21.5 HOLDING ZONES**

(Reserved)

## REQUIREMENTS FOR RURAL (RU) ZONES

---

### 22.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in a Rural (RU) Zone except for:

- (a) Residential Uses
  - a single detached dwelling
  - group home
  - additional residential unit in accordance with Section 3.1.2
- (b) Non-Residential Uses
  - agricultural use
  - agriculture-related use
  - agri-tourism use
  - agricultural commercial establishment
  - bed and breakfast, in accordance with Section 3.22 of this By-law
  - farm produce sales outlet accessory to a farm
  - garden centre
  - hobby farm
  - home industry, in accordance with Section 3.22 of this By-law
  - logging hauler
  - on-farm diversified use, in accordance with Section 3.22 of this By-law
  - private club
  - private park
  - public park
  - transmitter tower
  - existing private airfield
  - exploratory mineral work, so as to establish a valuable mineral in place, but shall not include a mine or mining as defined elsewhere in this By-law.
  - Hunting or Fishing Camp

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**22.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR RURAL (RU) ZONES**

---

- Kennel, in accordance with Section 3.22 of this By-law

## **22.2 ZONE PROVISIONS**

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in a Rural (RU) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- a) Lot Area (minimum)
  - i) Residential Uses, Home Industry, Bed and Breakfast 4,000 m<sup>2</sup>
  - ii) All other permitted uses 2 ha
- b) Lot Frontage (minimum) 45 metres
- c) Front Yard Depth (minimum) 7.5 metres
- d) Side Yard Width (minimum) 3 metres
- e) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) 7.5 metres
- f) Lot Coverage (maximum) 20%
- g) Open Storage in accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 of this By-law
- h) Accessory Buildings and Structures Associated with Exploratory Mineral Works (maximum) 9.3 square metres

### **22.2.1 Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **22.2.2 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### **22.2.3 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

## **22.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

## 22.4 EXCEPTION ZONES

### 22.4.1 Rural - Exception One (RU-E1)

#### Ottawa River Flood Plain

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Rural - Exception One (RU-E1) Zone, no buildings or structures may be erected except in accordance with the Ottawa River Flood Plain requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

### 22.4.2 Rural - Exception Two (RU-E2)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Rural - Exception Two (RU-E2) Zone, within Part of Lot 8, Concession XII, a riding stable shall be a permitted use.

### 22.4.3 Rural - Exception Three (RU-E3)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Rural - Exception Three (RU-E3) Zone, within Part of Lot 5, Concession I, a bus storage and maintenance business shall be a permitted use.

### 22.4.4 Rural - Exception Four (RU-E4)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Rural - Exception Four (RU-E4) Zone, a severance may be permitted with an existing mobile home located on each of the severed and retained lots.

### 22.4.5 Rural - Exception Five (RU-E5)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located within Part of Lot 5, Concession X, a rafting access and other commercial recreation uses existing at the date of passing of this By-law shall be a permitted use.

### 22.4.6 Rural-Exception Six (RU-E6)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Rural - Exception Six (RU-E6) Zone within Part of Lot 1, Concession IV, Township of Ross, an automotive commercial garage shall be a permitted use.

### 22.4.7 Rural-Exception Seven (RU-E7)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Rural - Exception Seven (RU-E7) Zone, within Part of Lot 19, Concession I, a sawmill shall be a permitted use.

### 22.4.8 Rural-Exception Eight (RU-E8)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located within Part of Lot 20, Concession IV, Township of Ross, the minimum building setback from the top of bank shall be 15 metres. The minimum building setback means the straight line horizontal distance from the top of the bank to the nearest part of any excavation, building,

structure or open storage use on the lot. Top of bank means a line delineated at a point where the oblique plane of the slope meets the horizontal plan.

#### 22.4.9 Rural-Exception Nine (RU-E9)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the RU-E9 Zone located within Lots 6 and 7, Concession II, Township of Ross and described as Part 3 on Reference Plan 49R-12504, a contractor's yard or shop and an accessory single detached dwelling shall be permitted uses.

#### 22.4.10 Rural-Exception Ten (RU-E10)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the RU-E10 Zone located within Lot 1, Concession I.E.M.L., Township of Ross, the only permitted uses shall be a single detached dwelling and accessory uses, and the harvesting of field crops. Other farm uses, and all farm buildings are prohibited. The following provisions shall also apply:

- |                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum)      | 3 hectares |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) | 85 metres  |

#### 22.4.11 Rural - Exception Eleven (RU-E11)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands in the RU-E11 Zone located within Lot 10, Concession II, Township of Ross, a golf driving range and accessory uses, building and structures shall be permitted uses.

A golf driving range means the use of land for the purpose of developing golfing techniques be excluding a golf course.

#### 22.4.12 Reserved

#### 22.4.13 Rural - Exception Thirteen (RU-E13)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Rural - Exception Thirteen (RU-E13) Zone, within Part of Lot 27, Concession IV, geographic Township of Ross and described as Parts 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, and 12 on Reference Plan 49R-309, a sawmill shall be a permitted use as well as accessory uses such as a planer and a kiln.

#### 22.4.14 Rural - Exception Fourteen (RU-E14)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Rural - Exception Fourteen (RU-E14) Zone, within Part of Lot 5, Concession VI, geographic Township of Ross, a welding shop shall be a permitted use. A welding shop means a building or structure or part thereof where metal products are joined, repaired or shaped by welding but no mass productions shall be involved. The following Zone provisions shall also apply:

- |                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| i) Front Yard Depth  | 22 metres |
| ii) Side Yard Width  | 22 metres |
| iii) Rear Yard Depth | 22 metres |



The provisions of the Rural - Exception Twelve - Temporary (RU-E12- Temporary) Zone which permit a mobile home on a temporary basis until September 25<sup>th</sup>, 2004 shall continue to apply. The mobile home is permitted in addition to a single detached dwelling.

#### **22.4.15 Rural - Exception Fifteen (RU-E15)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Rural - Exception Fifteen (RU-E15) Zone within part of Lot 14, Concession 2, geographic Township of Ross, a single detached dwelling is a permitted use. All of the zone provisions of the RU Zone shall apply.

#### **22.4.16 Rural - Exception Sixteen (RU-E16)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for the lands located in the Rural - Exception Sixteen (RU-E16) Zone within part of Lot 15, Concession 3, geographic Township of Ross, with a civic address of 1069 Olmstead-Jeffrey Lake Road, the minimum front yard depth shall be 2.0 metres.

#### **22.4.17 Rural - Exception Seventeen (RU-E17)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 20, Concession 4, geographic Township of Ross, and delineated as Rural - Exception Seventeen (RU-E17) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required water setback, from the high water mark shall be 14 meters, to allow an addition to the existing dwelling.

#### **22.4.18 Rural - Exception Eighteen (RU-E18)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 10, Concession 2, geographic Township of Ross, and delineated as Rural-Exception Eighteen (RU-E18) on the Schedule to this By-law, the existing accessory building shall be permitted to be converted for use as a mini storage establishment.

#### **22.4.19 Rural - Exception Nineteen (RU-E19)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 17, Concession 3, geographic Township of Ross, and delineated as Rural-Exception Nineteen (RU-E19) on the Schedule to this By-law, the only permitted use shall be water access. Residential uses are prohibited.

#### **22.4.20 Rural - Exception Twenty (RU-E20)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 2, Concession 1, WML, geographic Township of Ross, and delineated as Rural-Exception Twenty (RU-E20) on the Schedule to this By-law, two single detached dwellings shall be permitted on one lot.

#### **22.4.21 Reserved**

#### **22.4.22 Rural - Exception Twenty-Two (RU-E22)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 23, Concession 4, geographic Township of Ross, located on Mine View Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Twenty-Two (RU- E22) on the Schedule to this By-law, the existing farm buildings shall be permitted a minimum 12 metres (39.3 feet) from a lot line.

#### **22.4.23 Rural - Exception Twenty-Three (RU-E23)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 23, Concession 4, geographic Township of Ross, located on Mine View Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Twenty- Three (RU-E23) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall also apply:

- i) No dwelling shall be erected within 300 metres of an Extractive Industrial (EM) Zone.
- ii) One accessory building shall be permitted before the establishment of a principal use.

#### **22.4.24 Rural - Exception Twenty-Four (RU-E24)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 23, Concession 4, geographic Township of Ross, located on Mine View Road and delineated as Rural- Exception Twenty-Four (RU-E24) on the Schedule to this By-law, the only permitted use shall be a building for the parking and storage of commercial vehicles. The storage of waste shall be prohibited.

#### **22.4.25 Rural - Exception Twenty-Five (RU-E25)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 27, Concession 3, geographic Township of Ross, located on Orin Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Twenty-Five (RU-E25) on the Schedule to this By-law, development shall be prohibited and a 30 metre wide natural vegetative buffer, adjacent to the TransCanada Pipeline right-of-way, shall be maintained.

#### **22.4.26 Rural - Exception Twenty-Six (RU-E26)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lots 19 & 20, Concession 3, geographic Township of Ross, located on Olmstead-Jeffrey Lake Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Twenty-Six (RU-E26) on the Schedule to this By- law, an accessory storage building shall be permitted prior to the establishment of a main permitted use.

#### **22.4.27 Rural - Exception Twenty-Seven (RU-E27)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 22, Concession Left Fronting on Roche Fendre Lake, geographic Township of Ross, located at 1106 Kerr Line and delineated as Rural-Exception Twenty-Seven (RU-E27) on the Schedule to this By-law, a welding and repair shop shall be an additional permitted use.

**22.4.28 Rural - Exception Twenty-Eight (RU-E28)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 25, Concession 4, geographic Township of Ross, located on Chenaux Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Twenty-Eight (RU-E28) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required rear yard depth shall be 38 metres.

**22.4.29 Rural - Exception Twenty-Nine (RU-E29)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 27, Concession 1, geographic Township of Ross, located on Orin Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Twenty-Nine (RU-E29) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required setback from an Extractive Industrial Reserve (EMR) Zone shall be 7.5 metres.

**22.4.30 Rural - Exception Thirty (RU-E30)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 16, Concession 1, geographic Township of Ross, located on Utronki Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Thirty (RU-E30) on the Schedule to this By-law, lot frontage on, and access by, a seasonally maintained municipal road is permitted and residential development is prohibited.

**22.4.31 Rural - Exception Thirty-One (RU-E31)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 27, Concession 5, geographic Township of Ross, located on Berts Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Thirty-One (RU-E31) on the Schedule to this By-law, a dwelling shall not be permitted.

**22.4.32 Rural - Exception Thirty-Two (RU-E32)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 27, Concession 5, geographic Township of Ross, located on Berts Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Thirty-Two (RU-E32) on the Schedule to this By-law, a dwelling shall not be permitted.

**22.4.33 Rural - Exception Thirty-Three (RU-E33)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 23, Concession 6, geographic Township of Ross, located at 476 Blind Line and delineated as Rural-Exception Thirty-Three (RU-E33) on the Schedule to this By-law, existing farm buildings are permitted 21 metres from the northwest side lot line and 16 metres from the rear lot line.

**22.4.34 Rural - Exception Thirty-Four (RU-E34)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 23, Concession 6, geographic Township of Ross, located on Blind Line and delineated as Rural-Exception Thirty-Four (RU-E34) on the Schedule to this By-law, the existing farm building is permitted 24.9 metres from the lot line.

### **22.4.35 Rural - Exception Thirty-Five (RU-E35)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 3, Concession 1 W.M.L., geographic Township of Ross, located at 168 Snake River Line and delineated as Rural-Exception Thirty-Five (RU-E35) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following setbacks shall apply to existing farm buildings:

Cattle Barn:

Rear Yard (minimum)	40 metres
Northwest Side Yard (minimum)	15 metres

Hay/Machine Shed:

Rear Yard (minimum)	30 metres
Northwest Side Yard (minimum)	30 metres

Storage Shed:

Northwest Side Yard (minimum)	45 metres
-------------------------------	-----------

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

### **22.4.36 Rural - Exception Thirty-Six (RU-E36)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 15, Concession 3, geographic Township of Ross, located at 1089 Olmstead Jeffery Lake Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Thirty-Six (RU-E36) on the Schedule to this By-law, an accessory detached garage shall be permitted in the front yard and the minimum front yard setback shall be 4.5 metres from the front lot line.

### **22.4.37 Rural - Exception Thirty-Seven (RU-E37)**

Notwithstanding any other section of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 19, Concession 1, geographic Township of Ross, located at 373 Dombroskie Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Thirty-Seven (RU-E37) on the Schedule to this By-law, access to a sawmill located in the Rural-Exception-Seven (RU-E7) shall be an additional permitted use.

### **22.4.38 Rural - Exception Thirty-Eight (RU-E38)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 10, Ross Concession 3, Kohlsmith Road, geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Rural Exception Thirty-Eight (RU-E38) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) a minimum 20 metres wetland setback for buildings and structures.

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**22.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR RURAL (RU) ZONES**

---

**22.4.39 Rural - Exception Thirty-Nine (RU-E39)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law, for those lands described as Part of Lot 6, Concession 1, geographic Township of Ross (Astrolabe Road) and delineated as Rural Exception Thirty-Nine (RU-E39) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply to a semi-detached dwelling:

i) Lot Area (minimum)	795 square metres
ii) Lot Frontage (minimum)	25.0 metres
iii) Lot Frontage (minimum each on a separate lot)	12.5 metres
iv) Front Yard Depth (minimum)	6.0 metres
v) Side Yard Width (minimum)	2.5 metres
vi) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)	6.0 metres
vii) Lot Coverage (maximum)	49%

**22.4.40 Rural - Exception Forty (RU-E40)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law, for those lands described as Part of Lot 17, Concession 3, Olmstead-Jeffrey Lake Road, geographic Township of Ross, and delineated as Rural Exception Forty (RU-E40) on the Schedule to this By-law the following zone provisions shall apply:

i) Lot Frontage (minimum)	10.0 metres
---------------------------	-------------

**22.4.41 Rural - Exception Forty-One (RU-E41)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 26, Concession 3, geographic Township of Ross, located on Calvin Road and delineated as Rural-Exception Forty-One (RU-E41) on the Schedule to this By-law, a secondary dwelling unit shall not be permitted.

For the purposes of this subsection, a secondary dwelling unit shall be defined as follows:

*Secondary Dwelling Unit* means a separate dwelling unit in which food preparation, eating, living, sleeping and sanitary facilities are provided for the exclusive use of the occupants thereof, which is subsidiary to and located in the same building as an associated principal dwelling unit.

**22.4.42 Rural - Exception Forty-Two (RU-E42)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 11, Concession 9, geographic Township of Ross, located on Kerr Line and delineated as Rural - Exception Forty-Two (RU-E42) Zone on the Schedule to this By-law, farm uses (i.e. livestock building) shall be permitted. The following provisions shall also apply:

Livestock Building or Structure and Farm Uses

i) Rear Yard Depth (minimum):	9.0 metres
-------------------------------	------------

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**22.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR RURAL (RU) ZONES**

---

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| ii) Centreline of Any Street (minimum): | 17 metres |
|---|-----------|

**22.4.43 Rural - Exception Forty-Three (RU-43)**

In addition to the uses normally permitted in the RU Zone, those lands described as part of Lot 6, Concession IV, E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural-Exception Forty-Three (RU-E43) on the Schedule to this By-law an apartment building containing not more than 56 dwelling units, accessory dining facilities, meeting rooms and similar uses shall be permitted in accordance with the RU zone provisions, excepting, however, that:

- |                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum)       | 2.3 hectares |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum)  | 230 metres   |
| iii) Lot Coverage (maximum) | 10.0 %       |

**22.4.44 Rural - Exception Forty-Four (RU-E44)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 15, Concession I, Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural- Exception Forty-Four (RU-E44) on the Schedule to this By-law the Front Yard Depth (minimum) shall be 6.0 metres and the Lot Line, Front shall be the longest lot line abutting a street.

**22.4.45 Rural - Exception Forty-Five (RU-E45)**

Notwithstanding the definition of Home Industry to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 25, Concession "B", Township of Westmeath and delineated Rural-Exception Forty-Five (RU-E45) on the Schedule to this By-law a home industry within a garage attached to a single dwelling shall be permitted.

**22.4.46 Rural - Exception Forty-Six (RU-E46)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Rural (RU) zone, for those lands described as part of Lot 12, Concession III E.M.L, Township of Westmeath and delineated Rural-Exception Forty-Six (RU-E46) on the Schedule to this By-law an automotive-commercial garage shall be a permitted use.

The following provisions shall also apply to these lands:

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Lot Area (minimum)     | 2025 square metres |
| Lot Frontage (minimum) | 41 metres*         |

**22.4.47 Rural - Exception Forty-Seven (RU-E47)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Rural (RU) zone, for those lands described as part of Lot 4, Concession II E.M.L, Township of Westmeath and delineated Rural-Exception Forty-Seven (RU-E47) on the Schedule to this By-law an agriculture commercial establishment shall be a permitted use.

**22.4.48 Rural - Exception Forty-Eight (RU-E48)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Rural (RU) zone, for those lands described as part of Lot 3, Concession III E.M.L, Township of Westmeath and delineated

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**22.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR RURAL (RU) ZONES**

---

Rural-Exception Forty-Eight (RU-E48) on the Schedule to this By-law an agriculture commercial establishment shall be a permitted use.

**22.4.49 Rural - Exception Forty-Nine (RU-E49)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Rural (RU) zone, for those lands described as part of lot 2, Concession V E.M.L, Township of Westmeath and delineated Rural - Exception Forty-Nine (RU-E49) on the Schedule to this By-law a gun club shall be a permitted use. For the purposes of this subsection, gun club shall mean an association of persons sharing a common interest or recreation and shall include an accessory club house and shooting range.

**22.4.50 Rural - Exception Fifty (RU-E50)**

For those lands described as part of Lot 19, Concession I E.M.L, Township of Westmeath and delineated Rural - Exception Fifty (RU-E50) on the Schedule to this By-law, Sections 3.24 (a)(ii) and 3.24(a)(iii) shall not apply.

**22.4.51 Rural - Exception Fifty-One (RU-E51)**

Notwithstanding subsections 3.24(a)(iii) and 3.25(f) to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 18, Concession VI E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural - Exception Fifty-One (RU-E51) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum setback for a single detached dwelling from the Extractive Industrial (EM) zone shall be forty (40) metres and the minimum setback from a provincially significant wetland shall be forty (40) metres.

**22.4.52 Rural - Exception Fifty-Two (RU-E52)**

Notwithstanding subsections 21.1(a) and (b) to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 18, Concession A (EML) and part of Lot 19, Concession B (EML), Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural-Exception Fifty-Two (RU-E52) on the Schedule to this By-law the only permitted use shall be a hunting and fishing camp.

**22.4.53 Rural - Exception Fifty-Three (RU-E53)**

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the Rural (RU) Zone, for those lands described as Part of Lot 10, Concession A C.L.F., geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural - Exception Fifty-Three (RU-E53) on the Schedule to this By-law, a bed and breakfast establishment that is separate from the main dwelling on the lot and which is not owner-occupied shall also be a permitted use. In addition, two sleep cabins will be permitted on this lot.

**22.4.54 Rural - Exception Fifty-Four (RU-E54)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located within part of Lot 12, Concession 3 East of Muskrat Lake, geographic Township of Westmeath, more particularly described as Part 3 on Reference Plan 49R-1121, and delineated as Rural - Exception Fifty-Four (RE-E54) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) Lot Area (minimum) 2025 square metres

ii) Lot Frontage (minimum)

42 metres

#### **22.4.55 Rural - Exception Fifty-Five (RU-E55)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located within part of Lot 21, Concession North Front A, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Rural - Exception Fifty-Five (RU-E55) on the Schedule to this By-law, the housing of livestock is not permitted in the existing barn.

#### **22.4.56 Rural - Exception Fifty-Six (RU-E56)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 5, Concession 3 Coulonge Lake Front, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Rural-Exception Fifty-Six (RU-E56) on the Schedule to this By-law, an automotive repair garage shall be an additional permitted use.

For the purposes of this subsection, an automotive repair garage shall be defined as a building where major repairs of vehicles may be performed (including welding) but shall not include body work or dismantling motor vehicles for scrap or the storage of motor vehicles awaiting scrapping.

#### **22.4.57 Rural - Exception Fifty-Seven (RU-E57)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 7, Concession 2, East of Muskrat Lake, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Rural-Exception Fifty-Seven (RU-E57) on the Schedule to this By-law, a single detached dwelling shall be permitted on a site approved by the Township's Chief Building Official. All provisions of the RU Zone shall apply.

#### **22.4.58 Rural - Exception Fifty-Eight (RU-E58)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 6, Concession 4, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Rural-Exception Fifty-Eight (RU-E58) on the Schedule to this By-law, the 150 metre separation distance from an Extractive Industrial Reserve (EMR) Zone shall not apply. All other provisions of the By-law shall apply.

#### **22.4.59 Rural - Exception Fifty-Nine (RU-E59)**

Notwithstanding any provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 2, Concession 4, East of Muskrat Lake, geographic Township of Westmeath and know municipally as 819 Beachburg Road, and delineated as Rural- Exception Fifty-Nine (RU-E59) on the Schedule to this By-law, a solar photovoltaic electricity generation facility shall be a permitted use in addition to the other uses normally permitted in the RU Zone. A solar photovoltaic electricity generation facility is defined as a facility consisting of multiple rows of ground- mounted photovoltaic panels and related structures, the purpose of which is to generate electrical power from solar energy for transmission to the existing electrical grid.

#### **22.4.60 Rural - Exception Sixty (RU-E60)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 2, Concession 3 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as



**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**22.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR RURAL (RU) ZONES**

---

Rural-Exception Sixty (RU-E60) on the Schedule to this By-law, the 150 metre separation distance for a dwelling from an Extractive Industrial (EMR) Zone is not required.

**22.4.61 Rural - Exception Sixty-One (RU-E61)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 16, Concession 1 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Rural-Exception Sixty-One (RU-E61), on the Schedule to this By-law, the separation distance from an Extractive Industrial (EM) Zone shall not apply.

**22.4.62 Rural - Exception Sixty-Two (RU-E62)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 5, Concession 2 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Rural-Exception Sixty-Two (RU-E62), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, a maximum of four fainting goats shall be permitted on a residential lot.

**22.4.63 Rural - Exception Sixty-Three (RU-E63)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, those lands located in part of Lot 8, East Front C, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural-Exception Sixty-Three (RU-E63) on the Schedule to this By-law, the keeping of livestock within barns shall be prohibited.

**22.4.64 Rural - Exception Sixty-Four (RU-E64)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, those lands located in part of Lot 9, Concession 4, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural-Exception Sixty-Four (RU-E64) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |                            |                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum)      | 2040 square metres |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) | 30 metres          |

**22.4.65 Rural - Exception Sixty-Five (RU-E65)**

Notwithstanding Section 21.1(a) and (b) or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 11, Concession A CLF, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural-Exception Sixty-Five (RU-E65) on the Schedule to this By-law, residential uses shall be prohibited. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**22.4.66 Rural - Exception Sixty-Six (RU-E66)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 11, Concession A CLF, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural-Exception Sixty-Six (RU-E66) on the Schedule to this By-law, buildings and structures are permitted on a lot that is accessed by an unopened road allowance under an agreement with the Municipality.

#### **22.4.67 Reserved**

#### **22.4.68 Rural - Exception Sixty-Eight (RU-E68)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 27, Concession 2 WML, geographic Township of Westmeath and known municipally as 1641 Greenwood Road, and delineated as Rural - Exception Sixty-Eight (RU-E68), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, a micro-brewery, an eating establishment, and an accessory single detached dwelling shall be permitted uses in addition to the other uses normally permitted in the RU Zone. All other provisions of the By-law shall apply.

- a) For the purposes of this by-law:

*Micro-brewery* means a small scale brewery dedicated to producing low volumes of craft beer for sale to establishments and/or liquor stores within a distribution area. Ancillary permitted uses shall include tasting of beer brewed on-site, brewery tours, merchandise sales and retail sale of beer brewed on-site for off-site consumption.

#### **22.4.69 Rural - Exception Sixty-Nine (RU-E69)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 16, Concession EFC, Lacroix Bay Road, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural - Exception Sixty-Nine (RU-E69) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |                            |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| i) Lot Area (Minimum)      | 54 hectares |
| ii) Lot Frontage (Minimum) | 300 metres  |

#### **22.4.70 Rural - Exception Seventy (RU-E70)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in Part of Lot 20, Westmeath, Concession B, E.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Rural - Exception Seventy (RU-E70) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

Lot Frontage (minimum)	35 metres
------------------------	-----------

#### **22.4.71 Rural - Exception Seventy-One (RU-E71)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 15, Concession 8, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Rural - Exception Seventy-One (RU-E71) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| a) Minimum Lot Frontage  | 20 metres |
| b) The minimum side yard along the north-east lot line shall be 30 metres for all structures, buildings, and outdoor storage |           |

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

#### **22.4.72 Rural - Exception Seventy-Two (RU-E72)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in Part of Lot 5, Westmeath Concession 6 EML, Government Road, geographic Township of Westmeath,

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**22.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR RURAL (RU) ZONES**

---

and delineated as Rural – Exception Seventy-Two (RU-E72) on the Schedule to this By-law, a single detached dwelling shall be a permitted use subject to the following provisions:

- a) Development setback from an Extractive Industrial Zone (minimum): 40 metres

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

**22.4.73 Rural – Exception Seventy-Three (RU-E73)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in Part of Lot 16, Westmeath Concession 7 EML, Lookout Road, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Rural – Exception Seventy-Three (RU-E73) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- a) Development setback from an Extractive Industrial Zone and dwelling (minimum): 3 metres

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

**22.4.74 Rural – Exception Seventy-Four (RU-E74)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands in part of Part of Lot 23, Ross Concession 3, Garden of Eden Road, geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Rural – Exception Seventy-Four (RU-E74) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum setback of a dwelling to an Industrial Zone shall be 0 metres.

**22.4.75 Rural – Exception Seventy-Five (RU-E75)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in Part of 9, Concession 2, Highway 17, geographic Township of Ross, and delineated as Rural – Exception Seventy-Five (RU-E75) on the Schedule to this By-law, a kennel shall be an additional permitted use.

**22.4.76 Rural – Exception Seventy-Six (RU-E76)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 19, Westmeath Concession 1 West of Muskrat Lake, 2764 Snake River Line, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural – Exception Seventy-Six (RU-76) on the Schedule to this By-law, a home industry that uses the entirety of an existing garage (185.8 square meters) shall be permitted with the following provisions:

- i) Lot Area (minimum)        0.65 hectares
- ii) No land on the lot of a home industry shall be used for any other purpose than for a buffer strip within 10.0 meters of a lot in any Zone other than an Industrial Zone.

**22.4.77 Rural – Exception Seventy-Seven (RU-E77)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part Lot 6, Concession 2 CLF, RP29R20134 Part 1, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Rural – Exception Seventy-Seven (RU-E77) on the Schedule to this By-law, an accessory building (private garage) is permitted to be built on the property prior to the construction of the primary residential use. No human habitation or commercial activity shall be permitted in the accessory building (private garage).

## 22.5 HOLDING ZONES

### 22.5.1 Rural-holding (RU-h) (Part of Lots 23 & 24, Concession 4, Chenaux Road, Geographic Township of Ross)

Until such time as the holding symbol is removed from lands described as Part of Lots 23 and 24, Concession 4, Chenaux Road, geographic Township of Ross and delineated as Rural - holding (RU-h) on the Schedule to this By-law, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure, except in accordance with the following.

- i) Permitted Uses
  - existing hunting camp
  - non-residential uses permitted in the Rural Zone
- ii) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)
  - a) A Mineral Aggregate Impact Study is submitted to the satisfaction of the Township.
  - b) A Waste Disposal Site Impact Study, in accordance with the Ministry of Environment, Conservation, and Parks' Guideline D-4 (Land Use On or Near Landfills and Dumps), is submitted to the satisfaction of the Township.
  - c) Written approval is obtained by the Ministry of Mines.

### 22.5.2 Rural-holding (RU-h) (Part Lots 14 & 15, Concession 6, EML-Lookout Road)

Until such time that the holding symbol is removed from any of the land in this location zoned RU-h, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure except in accordance with the following:

#### (1) Permitted Uses

- existing uses in existing locations
- open space
- passive recreation that does not require a building

#### (2) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)

The conditions that must be satisfied prior to the removal of the holding symbol are:

- (i) The digging of test holes to identify a suitable building site as set out in the County of Renfrew karst protocol.

### 22.5.3 Rural-holding (RU-h) (Part Lot 6, Concession 3 Coulonge Lake - Malloy Road)

Until such time that the holding symbol is removed from any of the land in this location zoned RU-h, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure except in accordance with the following:

#### (1) Permitted Uses

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**22.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR RURAL (RU) ZONES**

---

- existing uses in existing locations
- open space
- passive recreation that does not require a building

(2) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)

The conditions that must be satisfied prior to the removal of the holding symbol are:

- (i) The digging of test holes to identify a suitable building site as set out in the County of Renfrew karst protocol.

**22.5.4 Rural-Exception Forty-Six-holding (RU-46-h)**

Until such time that the holding symbol is removed from any of the land in this location zoned RU-h, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure except in accordance with the following:

(1) Permitted Uses

- existing permitted uses
- uses permitted in the RU Zone

(2) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)

- a) Environmental Impact Study

## REQUIREMENTS FOR ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION (EP) ZONES

---

### 23.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in an Environmental Protection (EP) Zone except for:

- dam or other water control structure
- erosion control structure
- existing farms including forestry but not including an intensive farm, and excluding any additional dwelling associated with a farm use
- forestry
- limited farm
- no new buildings or structures other than for floor or erosion control
- passive recreation

### 23.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in an Environmental Protection (EP) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- |                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| a) Front Yard Depth (minimum) | 10.5 metres |
| b) Side Yard Width (minimum)  | 5 metres    |
| c) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)  | 15 metres   |
| d) Lot Coverage (maximum)     | 1%          |
| e) Building Height (maximum)  | 5 metres    |

### 23.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law, provided such accessory buildings and structures do not exceed nine and three-tenths (9.3) square metres.

### 23.4 EXCEPTION ZONES:

#### 23.4.1 Environmental Protection-Exception One (EP-E1)

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 15, Concession NFA, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Environmental Protection-Exception One (EP-E1), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, no buildings or structures shall be permitted.

#### 23.4.2 Environmental Protection-Exception Two (EP-E2)

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, those lands located in part of Lots 11 and 12, North Front A, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Environmental Protection-Exception Two (EP-E2) on the Schedule to this By-law, represent a required 30 metre natural habitat buffer as identified in a study prepared by Brunton Consulting Services, dated November 26, 2012.

The 30 metre buffer shall be measured upslope from the 115 metre contour as defined in the former Township of Westmeath Flood Damage Reduction Program (FDRP) mapping, which has been identified as the boundary of the Bellow's Bay Provincially Significant Wetland on the subject lands.

The 30 metre buffer shall be maintained as a natural vegetative buffer to ensure slope stability, protection for the PSW and filtering for surface water protection.

### 23.5 HOLDING ZONES

(Reserved)

## REQUIREMENTS FOR OPEN SPACE (OS) ZONES

---

### 24.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in an Open Space (OZ) Zone except for:

- (a) Residential Uses
  - a single-detached dwelling existing at the time of passing of this By-law
- (b) Non-Residential Uses
  - public park
  - private park
  - cemetery
  - passive recreation
  - landscaped open space
  - natural area

### 24.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

a) Lot Area (minimum)	Nil
b) Front Yard Depth (minimum)	Nil
c) Side Yard Width (minimum)	Nil
d) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)	Nil
e) Building Height (maximum)	5 metres

### 24.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.



## 24.4 EXCEPTION ZONES

### 24.4.1 Open Space - Exception One (OS-E1)

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 14, Concession A E.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Open Space - Exception One (OS-E1) on the Schedule to this By-law, the only permitted use shall be to provide water access for those residential lots created by B169/05(2), B170/05(3) and B171/05(4). Accessory boat docking and launching facilities are also permitted.

### 24.4.2 Open Space - Exception Two (OS-E2)

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands delineated as Open Space - Exception One (OS-E1) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provision shall apply:

i) Permitted Uses

a) Residential Uses

- A detached single detached dwelling unit if occupied by a caretaker, watchman or other similar persons employed full time on the lot which such dwelling house is located.

b) Non-Residential Uses

- Recreational uses such as park, playground, picnic area, golf course
- Private park

ii) Zone Provisions

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| a) Front Yard Depth (minimum)  | 10.5 metres |
| b) Side Yard Depth (minimum)   | 5 metres    |
| c) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)   | 15 metres   |
| d) Setbacks from water and roads shall be provided in accordance with the provisions for Setbacks for Roads and Waterbodies in Section 3.30 of this By-law   |             |
| e) Notwithstanding any zone provisions of the OS Zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures that are accessory to the permitted uses in the OS-E2 Zone shall be permitted in accordance with Section 3.1 of this By-law. |             |

### 24.4.3 Open Space - Exception Three (OS-E3)

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands delineated as Open Space - Exception Three (OS-E3) on the Schedule to this By-law, the only

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**24.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR OPEN SPACE (OS) ZONES**

---

permitted use shall be conservation of soil or wildlife. No person shall within the OS-E3 Zone erect, alter or use any building or structures.

## **24.5 HOLDING ZONES**

(Reserved)

# REQUIREMENTS FOR WATERFRONT VICINITY (WV) ZONES

---

## 25.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect, alter or use a building or structure in any WV Zone except for:

- a) Residential Uses
  - single detached dwelling
  - group home
- b) Non-Residential Uses
  - cemetery
  - agricultural use
  - farm produce sales outlet
  - forestry
  - home industry
  - hunting and fishing camp
  - private club
  - public building
  - bed and breakfast establishment

## 25.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in any WV Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- a) Lot Area (minimum)

Single Detached Dwelling	4,000 m <sup>2</sup>
Other permitted uses	2 hectares
- b) Lot Frontage (minimum) 45 metres
- c) Water Frontage (minimum) 45 metres
- d) Front Yard Depth (minimum) 7.5 metres

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**25.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR WATERFRONT VICINITY (WV) ZONES**

---

e) Interior Side Yard Width (minimum)	3.0 metres
f) Exterior Side Yard Width (minimum)	7.5 metres
g) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)	7.5 metres
i) Lot Coverage (maximum)	30%
j) Building Height (maximum)	10.5 metres
k) Open Storage	In accordance with the provisions for Open Storage in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**25.2.1 Parking and Loading**

In accordance with the provisions for Parking and Loading Space Requirements in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**25.2.2 Buffer Strip**

No land on the lot of a forestry use or a home industry shall be used for any other purpose than for a buffer strip within,

- nine (9.0) metres of a lot in any Zone other than an Industrial Zone
- twelve (12.0) metres of any street line.

**25.2.3 Separation Distances**

In accordance with the provisions of Separation Distances in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**25.2.4 Setbacks from Roads and Waterbodies**

In accordance with the provisions for Setbacks in Section 3 - General Provisions of this By-law.

**25.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law.

## 25.4 EXCEPTION ZONES

### 25.4.1 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception One (WV-E1)

Notwithstanding section 19.2 (g) to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 23, Concession "A" E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception One (WV-E1) on the Schedule to this By-law the Rear Yard Depth (minimum) shall be 5.0 metres.

### 25.4.2 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Two (WV-E2)

Notwithstanding sections 2.111 and 3.25 (d) to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 23, Concession "A" E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Two (WV-E2) on the Schedule to this By-law the Lot Line, Front shall be the lot line abutting the road allowance between Concession "A" E.M.L. and Concession N.F.A. and the minimum water setback shall be 1.5 metres.

### 25.4.3 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Three (WV-E3)

Notwithstanding section 19.2 to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lots 18 and 19, Concession E.F.B., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Three (WV-E3) on the Schedule to this By-law Water Frontage (minimum) shall be 27 metres.

### 25.4.4 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Four (WV-E4)

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 1, Concession II W.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Four on the Schedule to this By-law the following provisions shall apply:

- i) the northern property line shall be considered the front lot line;
- ii) the western property line shall be considered a side lot line;
- iii) the eastern property line shall be considered a side lot line; and
- iv) the southern property line shall be considered a rear lot line.

### 25.4.5 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Five (WV-E5)

Notwithstanding section 3.3.3 to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 1, Concession I E.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Five (WV-E5) on the Schedule to this By-law an accessory building may be located within 0.25 metres of the southern side of lot line.

### 25.4.6 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Six (WV-E6)

In addition to those uses normally permitted in the WV Zone, for those lands described as part of Lot 26, Concession N.F.A., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Six (WV-E6) on the Schedule to this By-law an automotive-commercial garage shall be a permitted use.

#### **25.4.7 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Seven (WV-E7)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 12, Concession II W.M.L., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Seven (WV-E7) on the Schedule to this By-law, a private garage shall be a permitted use. The permitted private garage shall not be used for habitable purposes.

#### **25.4.8 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Eight (WV-E8)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 30, Concession East Front B, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Eight (WV-E8), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, no buildings or structures shall be permitted and the minimum required lot frontage shall be 20 metres.

#### **25.4.9 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Nine (WV-E9)**

Notwithstanding sections 3.25(d) and 19.2(b)(i) to the contrary, for those lands described as part of Lot 30, E.F.B., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Nine (WV-E9) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| i) minimum setback from high water mark | 15 metres |
| ii) minimum lot frontage                | 25 metres |

#### **25.4.10 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Ten (WV-E10)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, the permitted uses for those lands described as part of Lot 19, Concession N.F.A., Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Ten (WV-E10) on the Schedule to this By-law shall be limited to an accessory private garage (not to be used for habitable purposes) in accordance with the following provisions:

- |                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| i) Side Yard Width (minimum)   | 1 metre    |
| ii) Front Yard Width (minimum) | 4 metres   |
| iii) Rear Yard Depth (minimum) | 7.5 metres |
| iv) Lot Coverage (maximum)     | 25 %       |

#### **25.4.11 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Eleven (WV-E11)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located within part of Lot 11, Concession E.F.C., Township of Westmeath (and more particularly described as Parts 3 and 4, Reference Plan 49R-10945) and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Eleven (WV-E11) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| i) Lot frontage (minimum)    | 38 metres |
| ii) Water frontage (minimum) | 38 metres |

#### **25.4.12 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Twelve (WV-E12)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands described as Part Lot 8, Concession A, Coulonge Lake Front, in the geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Twelve (WV-E12) on the Schedule to this By-law, two limited service seasonal dwellings on one lot shall be permitted.

- |                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| i) lot frontage (minimum)    | 38 metres  |
| ii) water frontage (minimum) | 38 metres* |

#### **25.4.13 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Twelve (WV-E12)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located within part of Lot 23, Concession West Front E, geographic Township of Westmeath (and more particularly described as Part 4 on Reference Plan 49R-871) and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Twelve (WV-E12) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| i) easterly side yard (minimum) | 1 metre   |
| ii) water setback (minimum)     | 12 metres |

#### **25.4.14 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirteen (WV-E13)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located at 58 Oak Ridge Trail within part of Lot 12, Concession I East of Muskrat Lake, geographic Township of Westmeath (and more particularly described as Part 3 on Reference Plan 49R-9856) and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirteen (WV-E13) on the Schedule to this By-law, an accessory detached garage is permitted in the front yard subject to the following provisions:

- |                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| i) Front Yard Depth (minimum) | 3 metres |
|-------------------------------|----------|

#### **25.4.15 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fourteen (WV-E14)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located within part of Lot 13, Concession East Front C; geographic Township of Westmeath, more particularly described as Part 1 on Reference Plan 49R-15164, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fourteen (WV-E14) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |                            |                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum)      | 3200 square metres |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) | 38 metres*         |

#### **25.4.16 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fifteen (WV-E15)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located at 28 Farnel Trail within part of Lot 26, Concession East Front B, geographic Township of Westmeath, more particularly described as Part 8 on Reference Plan 49R-1880, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fifteen (WV-E15) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum water setback shall be 12 metres.

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**25.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR WATERFRONT VICINITY (WV) ZONES**

---

The existing structure is a raised structure on piles and other similar supports and the area below the structure shall remain unenclosed. For the purpose of this subsection, unenclosed shall mean uninhabitable and designed to allow waters to flow freely through in times of flooding, however, the area may be screened from view with a wooden lattice. Non-hazardous goods may be stored and locked in this area.

**25.4.17 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Sixteen (WV-E16)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 30, Concession East Front B, geographic Township of Westmeath, more particularly described as **\*\*Part 1\*\*** on Reference Plan of Survey 49R-15634 and Part 1 on 49R-5118, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Sixteen (WV-E16) on the Schedule to this By-law, the only permitted use is for access purposes. The minimum lot frontage shall be 34 metres. The minimum lot area shall be 0.4 hectares.

**25.4.18 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Seventeen (WV-E17)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 30, Concession East Front B, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity- Exception Seventeen (WV-E17) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum)                       | 2400 square metres |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum)                  | 25 metres          |
| iii) Setback from High Water Mark (minimum) | 15 metres          |

**25.4.19 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Eighteen (WV-E18)  
(Part Lot 7, North Front D)**

Notwithstanding Sections 19.1(a), 19.2(a)(i), 19.2(b)(i), 19.2(c) and 3.25(d), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 7, North Front D, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity- Exception Eighteen (WV-E18) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum) - single detached dwelling      | 930 square metres |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) - single detached dwelling | 15 metres         |
| iii) Water Frontage (minimum)                         | 22 metres         |
| iv) Water setback (minimum)                           | 20 metres         |

**25.4.20 Waterfront Vicinity- Exception Nineteen (WV-E19)  
(Part Lot 7, North Front D)**

Notwithstanding Sections 19.1, 19.2(a)(i), 19.2(b)(i), 19.2(c) and 3.25(d), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 7, North Front D, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity- Exception Nineteen (WV-E19) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum) - single detached dwelling      | 930 square metres |
| ii) Lot Frontage (minimum) - single detached dwelling | 14 metres         |



**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**25.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR WATERFRONT VICINITY (WV) ZONES**

---

- |                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| iii) Water Frontage (minimum) | 22 metres |
| iv) Water setback (minimum)   | 26 metres |

**25.4.21 Waterfront Vicinity – Exception Twenty (WV-E20)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 14, Concession A E.M.L., geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Twenty (WV-E20) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required lot frontage shall be 21 metres.

**25.4.22 Waterfront Vicinity – Exception Twenty-One (WV-E21)**

Notwithstanding Section 19.2(b)(i), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 2, Concession West Front E, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Twenty-One (WV-E21) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required lot frontage shall be 18 metres.

**25.4.23 Waterfront Vicinity – Exception Twenty-Two (WV-E22)**

Notwithstanding Section 19.2(b)(i), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 11, Concession East Front B, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Twenty-Two (WV- E22) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required lot frontage shall be 33 metres.

**25.4.24 Waterfront Vicinity – Exception Twenty-Four (WV-E24)**

Notwithstanding Section 19.2(b)(i), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 5, Concession West Front E, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Twenty-Four (WV- E24) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required lot frontage shall be 36 metres.

**25.4.25 Waterfront Vicinity – Exception Twenty-Five (WV-E25)**

Notwithstanding Section 19.2(a), or any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 11, Concession B Coulonge Lake Front, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Twenty- Five (WV-E25) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| i) Lot Area (minimum)   | 3500 square metres |
| ii) Dwelling Setback from crest of slope of existing riverbank* | 20 meters          |

**25.4.26 Waterfront Vicinity – Exception Twenty-Six (WV-E26)**

Notwithstanding Sections 3.25(f) and 19.2(d) of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 17, Concession North Front A, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Twenty-Six (WV-E26) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- |                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| i) Front Yard Setback (minimum) | 3.0 metres |
|---------------------------------|------------|

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**25.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR WATERFRONT VICINITY (WV) ZONES**

---

- |     |   |           |
|-----|---|-----------|
| ii) | Setback from land zoned<br>Provincially Significant Wetland (PSW) | 55 metres |
|-----|---|-----------|

All other provisions of the By-law shall apply.

**25.4.27 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Twenty-Seven (WV-E27)**

Notwithstanding Sections 3.25(d) of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 26, Concession West Front E, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Twenty-Seven (WV- E27) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum setback from the highwater mark for a single detached dwelling shall be 20 metres. Prior to the issuance of a building permit, a site plan agreement under section 41 of the Planning Act shall be entered into with the Township and registered on title to the property. The site plan agreement shall implement the recommendations of the Environmental Impact Study for the Trimm property dated June 28, 2008 and prepared by Ontario Resource Management Group, Inc. All other provisions of the By-law shall apply.

**25.4.28 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Twenty-Eight (WV-E28)**

Notwithstanding Section 19.2(b)(i) of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 3, Concession North Front D, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Twenty-Eight (WV- E28) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required lot frontage shall be 14 metres. All other provisions of the By-law shall apply.

**25.4.29 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Twenty-Nine (WV-E29)**

Notwithstanding Section 19.2(b)(i) of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 3, Concession North Front D, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Twenty-Nine (WV-E29) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum required lot frontage shall be 40 metres. All other provisions of the By-law shall apply.

**25.4.30 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirty (WV-E30)**

Notwithstanding any provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 16, Concession West Front E, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Thirty (WV-E30) on the Schedule to this By-law, two dwellings shall be permitted on a lot.

**25.4.31 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirty-One (WV-E31)**

Notwithstanding any provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 16, Concession West Front E, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Thirty-One (WV-E31) on the Schedule to this By-law, a maximum of three cottage units shall be the only permitted uses and the following provisions shall apply:

Lot Area (minimum)	5600 square metres
--------------------	--------------------

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**25.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR WATERFRONT VICINITY (WV) ZONES**

---

Lot Frontage (minimum)	44 metres
------------------------	-----------

**25.4.32 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirty-Two (WV-E32)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.8, or any other provisions of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 5, Concession WFE, geographic Township of Westmeath, located Rapid Road and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Thirty-Two (WV-E32) on the Schedule to this By-law, a second dwelling, being a single detached dwelling, shall be permitted.

**25.4.33 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirty-Three (WV-E33)**

Notwithstanding Sections 19.2(a)(i) and 19.2(b)(i), or any other provisions of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 5, Concession NFD, geographic Township of Westmeath, being Parts 2, 3 and 4, Plan 49R-17260, located on Orvilles Lane and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Thirty-Three (WV-E33) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

Lot area (minimum)	1835 square metres
Lot frontage (minimum)	30 metres

**25.4.34 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirty-Four (WV-E34)**

Notwithstanding Sections 19.2(a)(i), 19.2(b)(i) and 19.2(e), or any other provisions of this By-law, for those lands located in part of Lot 5, Concession NFD, geographic Township of Westmeath, being Part 1, Plan 49R-17260, located on Orvilles Lane and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Thirty-Four (WV-E34) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

i)	Lot area (minimum)	1359 square metres
ii)	Lot frontage (minimum)	28 metres
iii)	North Side Yard (minimum)	1.28 metres

**25.4.35 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirty- Five (WV-E35)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 15, Concession NFA, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Thirty-Five (WV-E35), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, no buildings or structures shall be permitted.

**25.4.36 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirty- Six (WV-E36)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 3, Concession 9 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Thirty-Six (WV-E36), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, two limited service seasonal dwellings shall be permitted.

**25.4.37 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirty- Seven (WV-E37)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 30, Concession East Front B, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Thirty-Seven (WV-E37), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, a minimum lot frontage of 9 metres shall be permitted.

**25.4.38 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirty- Eight (WV-E38)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 5, Concession A Coulonge Lake Front, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Thirty-Eight (WV- E38), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, a second dwelling unit shall be permitted in the accessory building existing as of September 21<sup>st</sup>, 2011.

**25.4.39 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Thirty- Nine (WV-E39)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.25(f), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Lots 11 and 12, North Front A, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Thirty- Nine (WV-E39) on the Schedule to this By-law, a minimum set back of 30 metres shall be required for development from the boundary of a Provincially Significant Wetland (PSW).

**25.4.40 RESERVED**

**25.4.41 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Forty-One (WV-E41)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.25(d) or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 12, Concession 1 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Forty-One (WV-E41) on the Schedule to this By-law, a minimum 300 metre setback from the shoreline of Muskrat Lake applies for the weeping bed components of future residential septic systems. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**25.4.42 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Forty-Two (WV-E42)**

Notwithstanding anything in this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 12, Concession 1 EML, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Forty-Two (WV-E42) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum lot area shall be 1200 square metres and the only permitted uses shall be the existing boat launch and temporary parking of motor vehicles and boat trailers for boats that have been launched from the site.

**25.4.43 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Forty-Three (WV-E43)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.24(a)(i) and 3.24(c)(ii), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 10, West Front E, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Forty-Three (WV-E43) on the Schedule to this By-law, the minimum setback of the existing barn to the north side lot line shall be 27 metres and the keeping of livestock shall be prohibited within the existing barn.

**25.4.44 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Forty-Four (WV-E44)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.8 or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 4, Concession A CLF, geographic Township of Westmeath that are owned and operated under a family corporation and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Forty-Four (WV-E44) on Schedule 'A' to this By-law, the existing 11 single detached dwellings are permitted. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

Any additions or enlargements to existing buildings and structures will require an amendment to the approved site plan.

#### **25.4.45 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Forty-Five (WV-E45)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.8 or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 4, Concession A CLF, geographic Township of Westmeath that are owned and operated under a family corporation and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Forty-Five (WV-E45) on Schedule 'A' to this By-law, a maximum of 25 single detached dwellings are permitted. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

Any additions or enlargements to buildings and structures will require an amendment to the approved site plan.

#### **25.4.46 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Forty-Six (WV-E46)**

Notwithstanding Section 19.4(b) or any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 11, Concession WFE, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Forty-Six (WV-E46) on the Schedule to this By-law, an automotive commercial garage shall be permitted in the existing detached garage, except that body work and welding is prohibited. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

#### **25.4.47 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Forty-Seven (WV-E47)**

Notwithstanding any provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 18, Concession NFA, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Forty-Seven (WV-E47) on the Schedule to this By-law, the only permitted uses shall be:

- existing dwelling
- existing structures
- limited farm
- forestry

All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

#### **25.4.48 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Forty-Eight (WV-E48)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 13, Concession EFB, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront-Exception Forty-Eight (WV-E48) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following shall apply:

- i) A minimum 37 metre limit of hazard shall apply from the top of slope along the Ottawa River in which construction activity, structural loads and grade raises are prohibited.

All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

#### **25.4.49 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Forty-Nine (WV-E49)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 13, Concession EFB, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront-Exception Forty-Nine (WV-E49) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) A minimum 37 metre limit of hazard shall apply from the top of slope along the Ottawa River in which construction activity, structural loads and grade raises are prohibited;
- ii) The accessory building existing as of September 5, 2018 shall be permitted in its existing location within the minimum 37 metre limit of hazard and is permitted before the establishment of a main permitted use on the lot.

All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

#### **25.4.50 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Fifty (WV-E50)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 13, Concession EFB, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront-Exception Fifty (WV-E50) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) A minimum 37 metre limit of hazard shall apply from the top of slope along the Ottawa River in which construction activity, structural loads and grade raises are prohibited;
- ii) The dwelling existing as of September 5, 2018 shall be permitted in its existing location within the minimum 37 metre limit of hazard.

All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

#### **25.4.51 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Fifty-One (WV-E51)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 17, Concession A EML, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Fifty-One (WV-E51) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) a sleep cabin shall be an additional permitted accessory use.
- ii) the minimum water setback for the sleep cabin shall be 50 metres

For the purposes of this subsection a sleep cabin shall be defined as:

SLEEP CABIN means an accessory building or structure, not exceeding one storey in height and 20 square metres of gross floor area, located on the same lot as the principal building or structure, the accessory use being for sleeping accommodation and shall not include cooking or sanitary/washroom facilities.

All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

**25.4.52 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fifty-Two (WV-E52)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 7, Concession 2 WML, Perryhill Road, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity Exception Fifty-Two (WV-E52) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

Lot Frontage (Minimum) 30.0 metres

**25.4.53 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fifty-Three (WV-E53)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 2, Concession West Front "E", geographic Township of Westmeath, located at 103 Rapid Road and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fifty-Three (WV-E53) Zone on the Schedule to this By-law, a private (accessory) garage shall be permitted prior to the construction of the primary residence.

**25.4.54 Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fifty-Four (WV-E54)**

Notwithstanding Section 19.2(g), or any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 7, Concession Westmeath North Front "D", geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fifty-Four (WV-E54) Zone on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

Development setback from Extractive Industrial Zone (minimum)	30 metres
Rear Yard Depth (minimum)	30 metres

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

**25.4.55 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Fifty-Five (WV-E55)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 10, Concession East Front C, Lacroix Bay Road, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fifty-Five (WV-E55), as shown on the Schedule to this By-law, the only permitted uses shall be boat docking and launching facilities.

**25.4.56 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Fifty-Six (WV-E56)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law, for those lands located in Part of Lots 1 and 2, Concession North Front "D", Coulonge Lake Trail, geographic Township of Westmeath, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fifty-Six (WV-E56) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- a) Development setback from an Extractive Industrial Zone and dwelling (minimum): 50 metres

All other provisions of this By-law shall apply.

#### **25.4.57 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Fifty-Seven (WV-E57)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 8, Concession A, CLF, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Fifty-Seven (WV-E57) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) A building containing a maximum of two dwelling units shall be permitted.
- ii) Three existing sleep cabins shall be permitted in their locations existing as of September 4, 2019.

For the purposes of this subsection a sleep cabin shall be defined as:

SLEEP CABIN means an accessory building or structure, not exceeding one storey in height and 96.5 square metres of gross floor area, located on the same lot as the principal building or structure, the accessory use being for sleeping accommodation and includes sanitary /washroom facilities.

All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

#### **25.4.58 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Fifty-Eight (WV-E58)**

Notwithstanding Section 3.8 or any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Lot 4, Concession A CLF, geographic Township of Westmeath that are owned and operated under a family corporation and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fifty-Eight (WV-E58), the existing 11 single detached dwellings are permitted. All other provisions of the Zoning By-law shall apply.

Any additions or enlargements to existing buildings and structures will require an amendment to the approved site plan.

#### **25.4.59 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Fifty-Nine (WV-E59)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands in part of Part of Lots 5 and 6, Westmeath Concession North Front 'D', geographic Township of Westmeath, located at 458 Greenway Drive and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity - Exception Fifty-Nine (WV-E59) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) the reconstruction of the non-conforming dwelling shall commence within 29 months of the date of the affidavit (July 15, 2021); and
- ii) the reconstruction of the non-conforming dwelling shall be completed within 41 months of the date of the affidavit (July 15, 2021).

#### **25.4.60 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Sixty (WV-E60)**

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in part of Part of Lot 23, Westmeath Concession 6 EML, Synton Street, geographic Township of Westmeath and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Sixty (WV-E60) on the Schedule to this By-law, the following additional use shall be permitted on a lot having a minimum lot area less than two (2) hectares:

- Limited Farm Winery



**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**25.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR WATERFRONT VICINITY (WV) ZONES**

---

For the purposes of this subsection:

*Limited Farm Winery* means the use of land, buildings or structures for the processing of locally grown fruit, fermentation, production, bottling, aging and storage of wine and wine related products. The fruit used in the production of the wine shall be predominantly from the vineyard and/or fruit farm located on the same land as the farm winery, or as part of the farmer's own farm operation. A farm winery may also include a retail outlet and winery office.

**25.4.61 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Sixty-One (WV-E61)**

Notwithstanding any other provision of this By-law to the contrary, for those lands located in Part of Lot 12, Westmeath Concession North Front "A", known municipally as 651 Westmeath Road, and delineated as Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Sixty-One (WV-E61) Zone on the Schedule to this By-law, the following provisions shall apply:

- i) a minimum setback of 30 metres shall be required for development from the boundary of a Provincially Significant Wetland (PSW); and
- ii) an accessory building (private garage) shall be permitted prior to the construction of the primary residential use.

\*no human habitation or commercial activity shall be permitted in the accessory building (private garage).

**25.5 HOLDING ZONES**

**25.5.1 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Eight-holding (WV-E8-h) (Part of Lot 30, Concession East Front B)**

Until such time that the holding symbol is removed from any of the land in this location zoned WV-E8-h, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure except in accordance with the following:

1) Permitted Uses

- existing uses in existing locations
- open space
- passive recreation that does not require a building

2) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol(h)

The conditions that must be satisfied prior to the removal of the holding symbol are:

- i) The submission of an engineering study and /or elevation survey prepared by an Ontario Land Surveyor that identifies the location of the one-in-one-hundred-year flood elevations to ensure that an adequate building envelope exists.
- ii) Demonstration that the access road over the retained parcel is floodproofed to an elevation no lower than 0.5 metres below the elevation identified in (i) above.

### **25.5.2 Waterfront Vicinity-holding (WV-h) (Part Lot 28, West Front E)**

Until such time as the holding symbol is removed from any of the land in this location zoned Waterfront Vicinity-holding (WV-h), the only permitted uses shall be existing uses, open space and passive recreation that does not require a building. The removal of the holding symbol requires the following condition to be met to the satisfaction of the Township:

- 1) That a site-specific geotechnical study be submitted that demonstrates no hazards are present and that development can be safely accommodated.

### **25.5.3 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Thirty-Seven-holding (WV-E37-h)**

Until such time that the holding symbol is removed from any of the land in this location zoned WV-E37-h, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure except in accordance with the following:

- 1) Permitted Uses

- existing uses in existing locations
- open space
- passive recreation that does not require a building

- 2) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)

The conditions that must be satisfied prior to the removal of the holding symbol are:

- i) The submission of an engineering study and /or elevation survey prepared by an Ontario Land Surveyor that identifies the location of the one-in-one hundred year flood elevations to ensure that an adequate building envelope exists.
- ii) Demonstration that the access road over the retained parcel is floodproofed to an elevation no lower than 0.5 metres below the elevation identified in (i) above.

### **25.5.4 Waterfront Vicinity-Exception Fifty-Eight-holding (WV-E58-h)**

Until such time that the holding symbol is removed, in accordance with the conditions set forth herein, from any of the land zoned WV-E58-h within Lot 4, Concession A Colonge Lake Front (CLF), in the geographic Township of Westmeath, no person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure except in accordance with the following:

- 1) Permitted Uses

- existing single detached residential dwellings on an existing lot
- open space
- passive recreation
- buildings 10 square metres or less in area

- 2) Conditions for removal of Holding Symbol (h)

The holding symbol shall not be removed until the following conditions have been met and approved to Council's satisfaction:

**THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEWATER COMPREHENSIVE ZONING BY-LAW**  
**25.0 REQUIREMENTS FOR WATERFRONT VICINITY (WV) ZONES**

---

- a) Approval of a site plan agreement by the Township under Section 41 of the Planning Act and registered on title to the property. The site plan agreement shall include, but not be limited to the following:
  - i) the size and location of all existing buildings including wells, septic systems and any other facilities and works to be provided.
  - ii) road access requirements to ensure that roadways are constructed and maintained to a standard which is suitable for emergency service vehicles.
- b) Ministry of Environment and Climate Change (MOECC) Environmental Compliance Approval (ECA) for the private waste disposal systems.

**25.5.5 Waterfront Vicinity-holding (WV-h) (Part Lot 28, West Front E)**

Until such time as the holding symbol is removed from any of the land in this location zoned Waterfront Vicinity-holding (WV-h), the only permitted uses shall be existing uses, open space and passive recreation that does not require a building. The removal of the holding symbol requires the following condition to be met to the satisfaction of the Township:

- (1) That a site-specific geotechnical study be submitted that demonstrates no hazards are present and that development can be safely accommodated.

**25.5.6 Waterfront Vicinity-holding (WV-h) (Islands in Ottawa River)**

Until such time as the holding symbol is removed from any of the land in this location zoned Waterfront Vicinity-holding (WV-h), the only permitted uses shall be existing uses, open space and passive recreation that does not require a building. The removal of the holding symbol requires the following condition to be met to the satisfaction of the Township:

- a) Confirmation that the island is greater than 0.8 hectares (2 acres),
- b) Demonstration to the satisfaction of the Township that the physical and natural characteristics, shape and size of the island makes it suitable for the development proposed,
- c) Demonstration that the setback requirements of the Renfrew Official Plan will be satisfied,
- d) Demonstration that the visual impact of development will be minimized through maintenance or restoration of vegetation and limits on shoreline structures,
- e) For development on islands in the Ottawa River, it shall be clearly demonstrated to the satisfaction of the Township that development, including septic systems and access, complies with the flood plain policy of the Renfrew Official Plan,
- f) Identification by a licensed engineer of the flood limit, where applicable, in accordance with the MNRF River and Stream Systems Technical Guide and demonstration of a sufficient building envelope,
- g) Demonstration of safe egress during a flood event,
- h) Confirmation from emergency services that they can access the island during an emergency.

# REQUIREMENTS FOR FUTURE DEVELOPMENT (FD) ZONES

---

## 26.1 PERMITTED USES

No person shall use land or erect or use a building or structure in a Future Development (FD) Zone except for:

- a) Residential Uses
  - existing uses, buildings or structures as of the date of passing of this By-law.
- b) Non-Residential Uses
  - forestry
  - non-intensive recreational uses

## 26.2 ZONE PROVISIONS

No person shall use any lot or erect, alter or use any building or structure in a Future Development (FD) Zone except in accordance with the following provisions:

- |                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| a) Front Yard Depth (minimum) | 10.5 metres |
| b) Side Yard Width (minimum)  | 5 metres    |
| c) Rear Yard Depth (minimum)  | 15 metres   |
| d) Building Height (maximum)  | 5 metres    |

## 26.3 ACCESSORY USES, BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Notwithstanding any zone provisions of this zone to the contrary, uses, buildings and structures which are accessory to the permitted uses of this zone shall be permitted in accordance with the requirements for Accessory Uses, Buildings and Structures in Section 3.0 General Provisions of this By-law provided accessory buildings and structures provided such accessory building and structures do not exceed nine and three tenths (9.3) square metres.

## 26.4 EXCEPTION ZONES

(RESERVED)

## 26.5 HOLDING ZONES

(RESERVED)